

*Dr. S. R. Rattley*

**JOURNAL**  
**OF THE**  
**Ninety-Eighth Session**  
**OF THE**  
**Mississippi**  
**Annual Conference**  
**OF THE**  
**Methodist Episcopal Church, South**



**Held in Meridian, Mississippi,**

**December 6 to 11**

**1911**

# When You Wish to Buy Books

---

## SAVE MONEY

By Writing Us for Catalog and Prices

We carry constantly in stock the Books of all the leading Publishers, and are prepared to fill orders on short notice at Lowest Prices. ∴ ∴

Books, Bibles of all Kinds, Hymn Books, Stationery, Diaries, Blank Books, Fountain Pens, Etc. ∴

THE LARGEST BOOK  
STORE IN THE SOUTH.

---

Write for Catalogue to

**Smith & Lamar,**  
**AGENTS**

808-810 Broadway - NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE,  
294 Elm St., DALLAS, TEXAS.

---

---

Journal of the Ninety-eighth Session  
OF THE  
MISSISSIPPI  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
OF THE  
Methodist Episcopal Church, South,  
HELD AT  
MERIDIAN, MISSISSIPPI,  
December 6 to 11  
1911

---

Edited by A. F. and H. B. WATKINS.

---

---

TUCKER PRINTING HOUSE, JACKSON, MISS.

# When You Wish to Buy Books

---

## SAVE MONEY

By Writing Us for Catalog and Prices

We carry constantly in stock the Books of all the leading Publishers, and are prepared to fill orders on short notice at Lowest Prices. ∴ ∴

Books, Bibles of all Kinds, Hymn Books, Stationery, Diaries, Blank Books, Fountain Pens, Etc. ∴

THE LARGEST BOOK  
STORE IN THE SOUTH.

---

Write for Catalogue to

**Smith & Lamar,**  
AGENTS

808-810 Broadway - NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE,  
294 Elm St., DALLAS, TEXAS.

---

---

Journal of the Ninety-eighth Session  
OF THE  
**MISSISSIPPI**  
**ANNUAL CONFERENCE**  
OF THE  
Methodist Episcopal Church, South,  
HELD AT  
**MERIDIAN, MISSISSIPPI,**  
December 6 to 11  
1911

---

Edited by A. F. and H. B. WATKINS.

---

---

TUCKER PRINTING HOUSE, JACKSON, MISS.

# INDEX.

	PAGE.
APPOINTMENTS.....	68
APPROPRIATIONS—	
Church Extension.....	65
Domestic Missions.....	61
Education .....	47
Joint Board of Finance.....	43
BOARDS AND COMMITTEES (QUADRENNIAL).....	13
CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION.....	43
COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS (PROVISIONAL).....	13
COMMITTEES—	
STANDING .....	17
SPECIAL—	
Conference Centennial Celebration.....	46
Consolidation of Colleges.....	46
Public Worship.....	19
Tri-State Methodist Hospital.....	27
Washington City Church.....	20
W. H. LaPrade.....	24
CONDENSED MINUTES.....	70
EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.....	47
HISTORICAL TABLE.....	77
JOURNAL—	
First Day.....	16
Second Day.....	20
Third Day.....	22
Fourth Day.....	25
Fifth Day.....	30
Sixth Day.....	38
MEMOIRS .....	31
REPORTS—	
BOARDS—	
American Bible Society.....	58
Church Extension.....	63
Education .....	44
Epworth League.....	66
Joint Board of Finance.....	41
Missions (Nos. 1 and 2).....	24-59
Orphans' Home.....	38
Seashore Divinity School.....	48
Sunday Schools.....	53
COMMITTEES—	
STANDING—	
Conference Relations.....	26
District Conference Records.....	51
Memoirs .....	30
Publishing Interests.....	56
Sabbath Observance.....	62
State of the Church.....	56
Temperance.....	54
SPECIAL—	
Auditing .....	43
Editors, Conference Journal.....	40
Industrial Home for Women.....	48
Laymen's Movement.....	27
Public Worship.....	28
Tri-State Methodist Hospital.....	50
Trustees, Conference Endowment Fund.....	52
W. H. LaPrade.....	25



	PAGE.
RESOLUTIONS—	
Conference Centennial Celebration.....	50
Consolidation of Conference Colleges.....	46
Industrial Home for Women.....	48
Mississippi Orphans' Home.....	76
Thanks .....	67
Washington City Church.....	19
ROLL OF MEMBERS—	
Alphabetical .....	9
Chronological .....	6
Lay .....	12
Probationers .....	11
Local Preachers.....	14
Supplies.....	11
SAINTED DEAD.....	73
STANDING RULES.....	4
STATISTICAL TABLES.....	79
TRANSFERS .....	69

---

#### CONFERENCE OFFICERS.

W. A. CANDLER.....	President
A. F. WATKINS.....	Secretary
ROBERT SELBY } G. S. HARMON }	Assistant Secretaries
W. L. LINFIELD } JOHN A. MOORE } J. L. NEILL }	Statistical Secretaries
W. M. SULLIVAN .....	Railroad Secretary

---

Our friends will understand that the delay in the distribution of the Journal was caused by the destruction by fire of the printing plant of the Tucker Printing House, just as the work was ready to issue from the press, which delay the Editor regrets.

Yours very cordially,

A. F. WATKINS, Editor.

# STANDING RULES OF THE Mississippi Conference.

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Presiding Elders are instructed to meet in advance of the first morning session of the Conference, and to have the Standing Committees ready for nomination at the opening of the Conference.—Journal 1882, page 10.

---

## CONFERENCE SACRAMENTAL SERVICE.

At future sessions of the Conference it shall be the standing order to hold the Conference Sacramental service on Wednesday evening.—Journal 1888, page 26.

---

## CENSURE FOR NOT APPEARING FOR EXAMINATION.

It is cause for censure for any preacher to fail, without good reason, to appear before the committees for examination.—Journal 1891, page 37.

---

## PASTORS AND COLLECTIONS.

Pastors are instructed to prorate all collections taken on assessments, so as not to discriminate against one claim in favor of another.—Journal 1898, page 18.

---

## MISSISSIPPI ORPHANS' HOME.

Each pastor is required to devote one Sunday in each year to the interests of the Orphans' Home, and promptly forward amounts contributed to the Treasurer of the Home.—Journal 1902, page 40.



#### **ANNUAL CONFERENCE PREACHING SERVICES.**

During Conference sessions one hour each day shall be given to the preaching of the Gospel.—Journal 1902, page 41.

---

#### **REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS.**

Reports and resolutions should be written with ink and presented in duplicate.—Journal 1903, page 14.

---

#### **CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL AND EXAMINING COMMITTEES.**

Examining Committees are authorized to accept certificates from the Correspondence School in lieu of examinations by themselves.—Journal 1903, page 24.

---

#### **PASTORS' REPORTS.**

The pastors shall deposit the reports of their charges on the Secretary's table during the roll call, at the opening of the second day's session.—Journal 1910, page 18.

---

#### **LAY MEMBERSHIP IN THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE.**

The lay-membership in the District Conferences shall consist of one delegate from each church for every one hundred members and fraction of two-thirds thereof; provided, that each church shall have at least one delegate. These delegates shall be elected by the church Conference.—Journal 1910, page 73.

## ROLL OF THE MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE,

Giving the Date of Admission on Trial, Re-admission, or Transfer, and the Present Conference Relation.

Date.	Name.	Present Relation.	Date.	Name.	Present Relation.
1851—	Sibley, R. A.....	Superan.	1889—	Thompson, G. H.	Effective
1857—	Lewis, H. P.....	Superan.	1889—	Lewis, B. W.....	Effective
1860—	Robertson, Ira B....	Superan.	1889—	Ellis, J. C.....	Effective
1862—	Downer, R. B. (R)	Sup'n.	1890—	Ellis, G. R.....	Effective
1866—	Williams, F. M. (T) ..	Sup'n.	1890—	Ferguson, W. J.....	Effective
1870—	Norsworthy, R. D. (R)	Sup'n	1890—	Abney, J. T.....	Effective
1870—	Sandell, J. W.....	Superan.	1890—	Guice, G. A.....	Effective
1870—	Parker, J. S.....	Effective	1890—	Dawson, W. J.....	Effective
1871—	Evans, J. H.....	Superan.	1891—	Weems, J. M. (T)	Effective
1871—	McDonald, C.....	Superan.	1891—	Griffin, W. T.....	Effective
1872—	Bradley, R.....	Effective	1891—	Evans, C. C.....	Effective
1873—	Langford, D. C.....	Superan.	1892—	VanHook, H. W....	Effective
1873—	Holloman, T. B.	Effective	1892—	Crossley, C. M....	Effective
1876—	Jones, B. F.....	Effective	1892—	Foreman, J. H.....	Effective
1876—	Simmons, W. W....	Superan.	1892—	Williams, W. M....	Effective
1877—	Caldwell, H. R. (T.)	Sup'n.	1892—	Moore, W. W.....	Effective
1878—	Carley, L. (R.).....	Effective	1892—	Ormond, F. B.....	Effective
1879—	Cammack, W. W.....	Sup'n.	1892—	Huff, G. W.....	Superan.
1879—	Nicholson, J. T.....	Superan.	1893—	Emery, C. F.....	Effective
1881—	Jones, L. J.....	Superan.	1893—	Ellis, J. D.....	Effective
1881—	Adams, T. W.....	Effective	1893—	Black, M. M.....	Effective
1881—	Witt, R. F.....	Effective	1893—	Scarborough, D....	Effective
1881—	Brown, J. W.....	Superan.	1894—	Hawkins, H. G....	Effective
1882—	Backus, W. G.....	Superan.	1895—	Sibley, R. A., Jr.	Effective
1883—	Watkins, A. F.....	Effective	1895—	Cottrell, T. B.....	Effective
1883—	Lewis, B. F.....	Effective	1895—	Phillips, R. L.....	Superan.
1883—	Featherstun, H.W.(T.)	Eff.	1896—	McKeown, G. P....	Effective
1885—	Gale, R. S.....	Effective	1896—	Moore, Jno. A.....	Effective
1885—	Selby, Robert.....	Effective	1896—	Terry, W. A.....	Effective
1885—	Burton, M. L.....	Effective	1897—	Golden, J. J.....	Effective
1885—	Morse, J. M.....	Effective	1897—	Alford, L. E.....	Effective
1886—	Galloway, G. H....	Effective	1897—	Moore, H. J.....	Effective
1886—	Linfield, W. L.....	Effective	1897—	Harmon, G. S.....	Effective
1886—	Huntley, W. H....	Effective	1897—	Gatlin, H. A.....	Effective
1888—	Ellis, H. M.....	Effective	1898—	Lewis, W. H. (T.)	Effective
1888—	Galloway, J. G....	Effective	1898—	Blackwell, W. L....	Effective
1888—	Forsyth, W. G.....	Effective	1898—	O'Neil, T. J.....	Effective
1888—	Sullivan, W. M.....	Effective	1899—	King, T. H. (R.)	Effective
1889—	White, M. L.....	Effective	1899—	Jones, J. R.....	Effective
1889—	Barr, R. H.....	Effective	1899—	Williams, J. E....	Effective
1889—	Howse, P. H.....	Effective	1899—	Corley, J. M.....	Effective
1889—	Norton, H. L.....	Effective	1899—	Gray, J. E.....	Effective
1889—	Mellard, H.....	Effective	1900—	Watkins, H. B....	Effective

## ROLL OF THE MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Present Relation.	Date.	Name.	Present Relation.
1900—	Lewis, H. P., Jr.	Effective	1906—	Ramsey, J. W. (T.)	Eff.
1900—	Gibson, C. C.	Effective	1906—	Rawls, B. H. (T.)	Eff.
1900—	Crisler, C. W. (T.)	Effective	1906—	Roberts, L. L. (T.)	Eff.
1900—	Saunders, W. H. (T.)	Eff.	1906—	Halliburton, O. G. (T.)	Sup'ny
1900—	Alford, E. L. (T.)	Effective	1907—	Pickett, R. T.	Effective
1901—	Ferguson, J. E. J.	Effective	1907—	Dickens, W. E.	Effective
1902—	Coker, E. J.	Effective	1907—	Wells, J. A.	Eff. 3rd yr.
1902—	Jones, W. B.	Effective	1907—	Kleiser, Roy H.	Eff. 3rd yr.
1902—	Thompson, J. W.	Effective	1907—	Gunn, E. C.	Eff. 4th yr.
1902—	Young, S. N.	Effective	1907—	Davis, A. J.	Eff. 2nd yr.
1902—	Cooper, I. W. (T.)	Effective	1907—	Chisolm, J. W.	Effective
1902—	Clifford, T. B. (T.)	Effective	1907—	Price, J. W.	Eff. 3rd yr.
1902—	Baggett, W. F.	Effective	1907—	Neill, J. L.	Effective
1903—	Mounger, E. H. (R.)	Eff.	1907—	Ellis, C. H. (R.)	Effective
1903—	Martin, C. M. (R.)	Eff.	1907—	Peebles, I. L. (R)	Effective
1903—	Leggett, J. T. (T.)	Eff.	1907—	Maddox, H. J.	Eff. 3rd yr.
1903—	Phillips, E. D. (T.)	Eff.	1907—	Chapman, C. M. (T.)	Eff.
1903—	Sells, J. L. (T)	Superan.	1907—	Black, W. C. (T)	Superan.
1903—	Fikes, R. P.	Effective	1908—	Westbrook, H. S.	Effective
1903—	Hayes, W. A.	Effective	1908—	Applewhite, F. L.	Eff. 3rd yr.
1903—	Graves, W. W.	Effective	1908—	Mohler, E. G.	Eff. 3rd yr.
1903—	Lane, W. H.	Effective	1908—	Chambers, J. C. (T.)	Eff.
1903—	Lewis, J. M.	Effective	1908—	Purcell, J. S. (T)	Effective
1903—	Lewis, O. S.	Effective	1908—	Rutledge, R. E. (T)	Eff.
1903—	Vickers, D. E.	Effective	1909—	Crook, B. F.	Effective
1903—	Murray, W. W.	Effective	1909—	Barry, A. B.	Eff. 2nd yr.
1904—	Grice, J. H.	Effective	1909—	Nelson, W. W.	Eff. 2nd yr.
1904—	Dominick, W. D. (T.)	Eff.	1909—	Sampley, J. E.	Eff. 2nd yr.
1904—	LaPrade, W. H. (T.)	Eff.	1909—	Smith, J. L.	Eff. 2nd yr.
1904—	Alford, L. F. (T.)	Eff.	1909—	Tolle, H. F.	Eff. 3rd yr.
1904—	Darsey, L. A. (T.)	Eff.	1909—	Yeager, G. G.	Eff. 2nd yr.
1905—	Kelley, D. E. (T.)	Eff.	1909—	Young, W. H.	Eff. 2nd yr.
1905—	Bennett, J. V.	Eff. 4th yr.	1909—	Hardin, P. D. (T.)	Effective
1905—	Broadfoot, A. M.	Effective	1909—	Roberts, W. G. (T.)	Effective
1905—	Carter, H. E. (T.)	Effective	1909—	Harmon, N. B. (T.)	Effective
1905—	Sharbrough, M. B. (T.)	Eff.	1909—	Guice, C. N. (T.)	Effective
1905—	Massey, J. M. (T.)	Effective	1910—	Paul, John H. (R.)	Effective
1906—	Meigs, B. E.	Effective	1910—	Smith, A. F. (T.)	Effective
1906—	McClelland, J. F.	Effective	1910—	Wicht, L. E. (T.)	Eff. 3rd yr.
1906—	Jones, M. R.	Eff. 4th yr.	1910—	Barrington, E. W. (T.)	E, 2 yr.
1906—	Noble, C. T.	Effective	1910—	Decell, J. Lloyd,	Eff. 2dyr.
1906—	King, J. B.	Effective	1910—	Alsworth W. B.,	Eff. 2d yr.
1906—	Stapp, C. J.	Effective	1910—	McKee, H. K.	Eff. 2d yr.
1906—	Herring, C. H.	Eff. 4th yr.	1910—	Ware, J. O.	Eff. 2d yr.
1906—	McVey, J. T.	Effective	1910—	Bowman, J. Y.	Effective
1906—	Griffin, C. C.	Eff. 3rd yr.	1910—	Maples, H. A.	Eff. 1st yr.

## ROLL OF THE MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Present Relation.
1911—	Hogg, W. B.....	Eff. 3rd yr.
1911—	Honeycutt, M. H. (T)	E. 4 yr.
1911—	McKibben, H. N.,	Eff, 1st yr
1911—	Sutherland, B. L.	Eff. 1st yr.
1911—	Waldrop, W. B.,	Eff. 1st yr.

Date.	Name.	Present Relation
1911—	Schultz, Chas. A.,	Eff. 1st yr.
1911—	Thomas, W. N...	Eff. 1st yr.
1911—	McCrary, W. F...	Eff. 1st yr.
1911—	Moore, J. H.....	Eff. 1st yr:
1911—	Fikes, Geo. P.....	Eff. 1st yr:

## ROLL OF THE MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

Arranged Alphabetically, with the Present Postoffice Addresses.

Name.	Address:	Name.	Address:
Abney, J. T.....	Gulfport	Emery, C. F.....	Canton
Adams, T. W.....	Lumberton	Evans, C. C.....	Decatur
Alford, E. L.....	Pachuta	Evans, J. H.....	Collins
Alford, L. E.....	Sumrall	Featherstun, H. W.....	Newton
Alford, L. F.....	Mt. Olive	Ferguson, J. E. J.....	Scooba
Applewhite, F. L.....	Benton	Ferguson, W. J.....	Brooklyn
Baggett, W. F.....	DeKalb	Fikes, R. P.....	Richton
Barry, A. B.....	Lauderdale	Foreman, J. H.....	Bogue Chitto
Barr, R. H.....	Beauregard	Forsyth, W. G.....	Waynesboro
Backus, W. G.....	Meridian	Gale, R. S.....	Eden
Bennett, J. V.....	Brookhaven	Galloway, G. H.....	Montrose
Black, M. M.....	Laurel	Galloway, J. G.....	Crystal Springs
Black, W. C.....	Tupelo	Gatlin, H. A.....	Brookhaven
Blackwell, W. L.....	Hermanville	Gibson, C. C.....	Coalville
Bowman, J. Y.....	Lucedale	Golden, J. J.....	Philadelphia
Bradley, R.....	Natchez	Graves, W. W.....	Homewood
Broadfoot, A. M.....	Forest	Gray, J. E.....	Fayette
Brown, J. W.....	Woodville	Grice, J. H.....	Monticello
Burton, M. L.....	Gulfport	Griffin, C. C.....	Chunkey
Caldwell, H. R.....	Mt. Olive	Griffin, W. T.....	Gulfport
Cammack, W. W.....	Gloster	Guice, C. N.....	Meridian
Campbell, J. F.....	Fannin	Guice, G. A.....	Poplarville
Carley, Lyman.....	Ellisville	Gunn, E. C.....	Gloster
Carter, H. E.....	Monticello	Halliburton, O. G.....	Bogue Chitto
Chambers, J. C.....	Collins	Hardin, P. D.....	McComb
Chapman, C. M.....	Summit	Harmon, G. S.....	Meridian
Clifford, T. B.....	Yazoo City	Harmon, N. B.....	Hazlehurst
Coker, E. J.....	Taylorville	Hawkins, H. G.....	Port Gibson
Cooper, I. W.....	Brookhaven	Hayes, W. A.....	Bay Springs
Corley, J. M.....	Wesson	Herring, C. H.....	Dot
Cottrell, T. B.....	Bay St. Louis	Hogg, W. B.....	Madison
Chisolm, J. W.....	Jackson	Holloman, T. B.....	Port Gibson
Crisler, C. W.....	Vicksburg	Howse, P. H.....	Hattiesburg
Crook, B. F.....	Jackson	Huff, G. W.....	Coles
Crossley, C. M.....	Meridian	Honeycutt, M. H.....	Jackson
Darsey, L. A.....	Pascagoula	Huntley, W. H.....	Port Gibson
Dawson, W. J.....	Morton	Jones, B. F.....	Shubuta
Dickens, W. E.....	Pelahatchie	Jones, J. R.....	Jackson
Dominick, W. D.....	Heidelberg	Jones, L. J.....	Montrose
Downer, R. B.....	Jackson	Jones, M. R.....	McDonald
Ellis, C. H.....	Terry	Jones, W. B.....	Gulfport
Ellis, G. R.....	Seminary	Kelley, D. E.....	Hattiesburg
Ellis, H. M.....	Memphis, Tenn.	King, J. B.....	Deasonville
Ellis, J. C.....	Gallman	King, T. H.....	Tylertown
Ellis, J. D.....	Jackson	Kleiser, R. H.....	Binnsville

## ROLL OF THE MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE—Continued.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Lane, W. H.....	Harrisville	Phillips, R. L.....	Meridian
Langford, D. C.....	Morton	Pickett, R. T.....	Carthage
LaPrade, W. H.....	Meridian	Price, J. W.....	Woodville
Leggett, J. T.....	Brookhaven	Purcell, J. S.....	Florence
Lewis, B. F.....	Columbia	Ramsey, J. W.....	Utica
Lewis, B. W.....	Enterprise	Rawls, B. H.....	Seminary
Lewis, H. P.....	Jackson	Roberts, L. L.....	Flora
Lewis, H. P., Jr.....	Carriere	Roberts, W. G.....	Woodville
Lewis, J. M.....	Vancleave	Robertson, Ira B.....	McNair
Lewis, O. S.....	Brandon	Rutledge, R. E. ....	Daleville
Lewis, W. H.....	Meridian	Sampley, J. E.....	Lorman
Linfield, W. L.....	Biloxi	Sandell, J. W.....	Magnolia
Maddox, H. J.....	Satartia	Saunders, W. H.....	Vicksburg
Maples, H. A.....	Leedo	Scarborough, D.....	McComb
Martin, C. M.....	Porterville	Selby, Robert .....	Brookhaven
Massey, J. M.....	Centerville	Sells, J. L.....	Lyman
McClelland, J. F.....	Laurel	Sharbrough, M. B.....	Hattiesburg
McDonald, C.....	Pelahatchie	Sibley, R. A.....	Trenton
McKeown, G. P.....	Edwards	Sibley, R. A., Jr.....	Silver Creek
McKibben, H. N. ....	Mayersville	Simmons, W. W.....	Gloster
McVey, J. T.....	Meadville	Smith, Alfred F.....	Jackson
Meigs, B. E.....	Jackson	Stapp, C. J.....	New Augusta
Mellard, H.....	Logtown	Sullivan, W. M.....	Moss Point
Mohler, E. G.....	Nashville, Tenn.	Terry, W. A.....	Bolton
Moore, H. J.....	McHenry	Thompson, G. H.....	Hattiesburg
Moore, J. A.....	Magnolia	Thompson, J. W.....	McComb
Moore, W. W.....	Saucier	Tolle, H. F.....	Lake
Morse, J. M.....	Jackson	Van Hook, H. W.....	Silver City
Mounger, E. H.....	Rolling Fork	Vickers, D. E.....	Rose Hill
Murray, W. W.....	Shubuta	Watkins, A. F.....	Hattiesburg
Neill, J. L.....	Hattiesburg	Watkins, H. B.....	Natchez
Nicholson, J. T.....	Laurel	Weems, J. M.....	Laurel
Noble, C. T.....	Estabutchie	Wells, J. A.....	Meridian
Norsworthy, R. D.....	Natchez	Westbrook, H. S.....	Waynesboro
Norton, H. L.....	Purvis	White, M. L.....	Prentiss
O'Neil, T. J.....	Newton	Wicht, L. E.....	Washington
Paul, John H.....	Meridian	Williams, F. M.....	Waynesboro
Peebles, I. L.....	Meridian	Williams, J. E.....	Mendenhall
Parker, J. S.....	Anguilla	Williams, W. M.....	Jackson
Ormond, F. B.....	Hickory	Witt, R. F.....	Long Beach
Phillips, E. D.....	Magee	Young, S. N.....	Buccatunna



## ROLL OF THE MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE—Continued.

## ON TRIAL.

## FIRST YEAR.

Name.	Address.
Fikes, G. P.....	Trenton
Moore, J. H.....	Walnut Grove
McCrary, W. F.....	Rocky Springs
Schultz, C. A.....	Barlow
Southerland, B. L.....	Caseyville
Thomas, W. N.....	Jackson
Waldrop, W. B.....	West Columbia

## SECOND YEAR.

Name.	Address.
Alsworth, W. B.....	Leakesville
Davis, A. J.....	DeSoto
Decell, J. Llyod.....	Osyka
McKee, H. K.....	Camden
Nelson, W. W.....	Moscow
Smith, J. L.....	Hazlehurst
Ware, J. O.....	Sharon
Yeager, G. G.....	Auburn
Young, W. H.....	Hamburg
Barrington, E. W.....	Woodville

## SUPPLIES.

Bell, F. O.....	Summerland
Breland, R. A.....	Derby
Byrd, A. S.....	Vimville
Cox, A. P.....	Arena
Daniel, P. F.....	Mississippi City
Fayard, Louis.....	Biloxi
Flurry, S. E. ....	Mentorum
Frazier, S. H.....	Shiloh Landing

Freeney, L. C.....	Stallo
Hopper, W. W.....	Woodville
Long, J. C.....	Philadelphia
Nolen, R. T.....	Yazoo City
Norsworthy, H. C.....	Montrose
Oliver, A. S.....	Matherville
Steele, A. H.....	Sankum
Ulmer, David.....	Hub

## DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

## Brookhaven District.

## Delegates.

Z. Z. Linton,  
B. F. Goza,  
J. S. Decell,  
P. H. Enoch.

## Alternates.

Leslie Carruth,  
J. S. Felder.

## Hattiesburg District.

John A. McLeod,  
L. R. McGilvray,  
H. V. Waits,  
H. T. McGehee.

C. C. Clark,  
R. M. Cameron.

## Jackson District.

D. C. Hull,  
R. J. Coker,  
J. P. Bennett,  
R. W. Millsaps.

J. C. Cavett,  
M. S. Enochs.

## Meridian District.

L. P. Brown,  
D. S. Harmon,  
B. B. Davis,  
W. W. Hopper.

W. E. Lathrum,  
J. H. Holmes.

## Port Gibson District.

W. W. Ellis,  
R. L. Davis,  
E. J. Bomar,  
C. A. Sanders

M. M. Satterfield,  
F. W. Sharbrough,  
W. A. Youngblood,  
J. T. Drake.

## Newton District.

J. N. Ware,  
C. W. Crook,  
T. B. Winstead,  
T. A. Holloman.

S. A. Ferguson,  
R. C. Boyles.

## Seashore District.

T. M. Evans,  
E. E. O'Neal,  
J. H. Miner,  
S. A. Tomlinson.

A. J. Leggett,  
L. E. Havens.

## CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS.

G. H. Tompson, Prest	F. Hopkins,	L. L. Roberts,	P. H. Enochs,
C. W. Crisler, Treas.,	C. B. Gates,	G. S. Harmon,	W. M. Sullivan,
M. M. Black, Secy.	G. W. Mars,	A. G. Norrell,	W. L. Linfield
W. S. F. Tatum,	M. M. Satterfield,		

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

A. F. Watkins, Pres't.,	E. A. Enochs,	H. J. Wilson,	H. M. Ellis,
John A. Moore, Sec.,	John A. McLeod	R. Selby,	W. H. LaPrade,
R. W. Millsaps, Treas.,	H. G. Hawkins,	P. H. Saunders,	A. F. Smith,
H. C. Yawn,	J. C. Fant,		

## SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

B. F. Lewis, Pres.,	C. W. Crook,	W. D. Hawkins,	W. E. Lampton,
N. A. Mott, Sec.,	T. J. Reed,	L. F. Alford,	J. E. Gray,
W. H. Morse, Treas.,	F. B. Woodley,	H. P. Lewis, Jr.,	R. E. Rutledge,
J. S. Purcell,	J. B. King,		

## EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

H. W. VanHook, Pres.,	A. P. Holt,	W. W. Graves,	E. C. Garland,
B. W. Lewis, Sec.,	T. B. Clifford,	A. E. Leggett,	F. L. Walton,
J. L. Neill, Treas.,	Clifford Field,	H. B. Watkins,	W. T. Griffin,,
H. B. Rush,	J. T. Calhoun,		

## BIBLE CAUSE.

C. M. Chapman, Pres.,	J. T. Abney, Treas.,	J. E. Williams,	S. N. Young,
J. J. Golden, Sec.,	H. L. Norton,	J. W. Price,	

## CHURCH EXTENSION BOARD.

W. H. Huntley, Pres.,	J. G. Galloway,	G. W. Huff,	L. Carley,
W. J. Dawson, Sec.,	R. Whitaker,	W. G. Forsyth,	L. F. Brown,
T. A. Holloman, Treas.,	A. B. Connerly,	G. L. Carley,	C. N. Collins,
W. M. Williams,	P. L. Blackwell		

## JOINT BOARD FINANCE.

J. M. Morse, Pres.,	T. B. Lampton,	B. F. Jones,	W. N. Blount,
N. B. Harmon, Sec.,	D. W. Heidelberg	R. W. Millsaps,	P. D. Hardin,
S. A. Tomlinson, Treas.,	W. W. Moore,	G. G. Beaman,	W. D. Dominick
E. J. Bomar,	F. B. Ormond,		

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS.

P. D. Hardin, Pres.,	J. A. Moore, Treas.	W. L. Linfield,	T. B. Holloman,
G. H. Thompson, Sec.,	N. B. Harmon	I. L. Peebles,	

## ADMISSION ON TRIAL.

W. H. Saunders,	W. W. Graves,	H. P. Lewis, Jr.,
	First Year.	
H. M. Ellis,	L. L. Roberts,	J. D. Ellis,
	Second Year.	
D. Scarborough,	J. Y. Bowman,	M. M. Black,
	Third Year.	
H. B. Watkins,	G. P. McKeown,	J. C. Chambers,
	Fourth Year.	
A. F. Smith,	R. Selby,	T. W. Adams.

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

W. T. Griffin, Pres.,	T. B. Cottrell, Treas.,	C. N. Guice, Sec.,	R. P. Fikes,
-----------------------	-------------------------	--------------------	--------------

## COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS.

J. G. Galloway,	H. W. Featherstun,	G. A. Guice,	T. B. Holloman,
A. F. Watkins,	C. F. Emery,	B. F. Jones,	

## HOSPITAL COMMITTEE.

J. R. Jones, Pres.,	J. T. Leggett,	D. W. Heidelberg	L. N. Dantzler,
	E. W. Lampton.		

## MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE LOCAL PREACHERS.

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
Adams, M. F.....	Lumberton	Ferguson, S. A.....	Walnut Grove
Alford, C. W.....	Jackson	Ferguson, T. A. ....	Holmesville
Alford, N. E.....	Holmesville	Flowers, A. C.....	Saucier
Alexander, J. M.....	Mentorum	Flurry, J. A.....	Vancleave
Allen, E. M.....	Escatawpa	Flurry, S. E.....	Mentorum
Allums, R. A.....	Oloh	Flurry, J. E.....	Vestry
Andrews, B. M.....	Montrose	Foley, W. P.....	Lake Como
Ashmore, E. L.....	Harperville	Frazier, S. H.....	Steele's Bayou
Bales, R. B.....	McComb	Freeney, L. C.....	Philadelhpia
Barrett, W. D.....	Jackson	Gilbert, J. O.....	Carpenter
Belew, J. H.....	Jackson	Gilmore, H. B.....	Hattiesburg
Barrett, W. D.....	Decatur	Grice, Paul.....	Sontag
Bell, F. O.....	Goodwater	Griffin, J. M.....	Veto
Bethea, R. C.....	Brookhaven	Griffin, J. T.....	Shelby
Biberon, W. C.....	Long Beach	Griffith, J. T. ....	Coyt
Blanks, R. L.....	Meridian	Guice, D. F.....	Meadville
Boykin, J. F.....	Boykin	Harper, P. G.....	Damascus
Boyles, A. J.....	Homewood	Hays, J. R.....	Walnut Grove
Bolton, C. E.....	Bay Springs	Harrod, T. H.....	Hickory
Breland, E. T.....		Harvey, C. C.....	Montrose
Breland, R. A.....	Derby	Harvey, W. O.....	Forkville
Broadway, J. N. ....	Jackson	Hastings, C. A.....	Gloster
Broom, J. W.....	Daisy	Havens, J. H.....	Vancleave
Broom, W. W.....	Daisy	Havers, R. C.....	McComb
Bufkin, Ford.....	Bowerton	Hillman, E. L.....	Montrose
Cain, C. E.....		Hobbs, J. A.....	Brookhaven
Cain, John B.....	Dead Lake	Hopper, W. W.....	Oak Ridge
Cammack, J. G.....	Rolling Fork	Huddleston, G. W.....	Jackson
Carruth, H. L.....	Kokomo	Hull, D. C.....	Jackson
Chisolm, R. B.....	Moscow	Imhoff, John .....	Osyka
Cottrell, H. B.....	Bay St. Louis	Jayne, R. K.....	Jackson
Cox, A. P.....	Arena	Jones, F. S.....	Montrose
Cox, Michael .....	McHenry	Jordan, J. L.....	Biloxi
Cruthirds, J. R.....	Lyman	Johnson, H. M.....	Brookhaven
Daniel, Paul.....	Bay St. Louis	Kelley, R. E. L.....	Walnut Grove
David, M. W.....	Cartersville	Kendall, Amos .....	Brandon
Daws, J. T.....	Moscow	King, James .....	Clarence
Day, H. W.....	Rosetta	King, W. D.....	Pelahatchie
Dungan, J. C.....	Hermanville	Lane, F. A.....	Lorena
Edwards, R. E.....	Bowerton	Little, Otto.....	Wesson
• Embree, J. O.....	Laurel	Long, J. C.....	Philadelhpia
Eubanks, M. I.....	Dossville	Long, W. Fred.....	Jackson
Farmer D. C.....	Wesson	Marshall, H. J.....	Binnsville
Fayard, Louis.....	Coalville	Matheny, M. G.....	Meridian
Felder, Oliver.....	Jackson	Matheny, O. R.....	Matherville
Felder, M. G.....	Summit	McClellan, J. A.....	Montrose

## MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE LOCAL PREACHERS—(Continued.)

Name.	Address.	Name.	Address.
McGee, F. H.....	Jackson	Robertson, J. M.....	Preston
Meador, W. P.....	Hattiesburg	Rush, Chas. E.....	Lake
Moody, S. C.....	Banndale	Sasnett, J. R.....	Meridian
Miller, C. O.....	Oloh	Simms, A. A.....	Montrose
Moore, W. W.....	Enterprise	Smith, Lowry.....	Meridian
Moore, L. B.....	Vimville	Steele, A. H.....	Sankum
Nicholas, G. L.....	Forest	Sterns, E. A.....	Waynesboro
Norsworthy, H. C.....	Montrose	Summers, W. B.....	Magnolia
Nolen, R. T.....	Yazoo City	Trotter, A. ....	Langsdale
O'Bryant, A. W.....	Quitman	Taylor, E. J.....	Ellisville
Oliver, A. S.....	Matherville	Tucker, J. N.....	Meridian
Partin, Dr. E. B.....	Chunkey	Ulmer, David .....	Hub
Phillips, C. J.....	Vanceleave	Williams, A. P.....	Wortham
Porter, Otto.....	Montrose	Williams, R. G.....	Saucier
Porter, M. W.....	Montrose	Winburn, J. O.....	Seminary
Raley, H. E.....	Meridian	Weems, J. T.....	Jackson
Rawlins, Daniel.....	McCall's Creek	Wingfield, O. H.....	Jackson
Roberts, R. L.....	Vanceleave	Vanguilder, J. T.....	Harrisville
Roberts, J. W.....	Vanceleave	Yeager, D. P.....	Meridian
Roberts, Irvin.....	Vanceleave	Zachery, Robert.....	Enterprise
Roberts, W. T.....	Hattiesburg		

# PROCEEDINGS.

## FIRST DAY.

MERIDIAN, MISS., Dec. 6, 1911.

The Ninety-Eighth Session of the Mississippi Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in the Central Methodist Church, Meridian, Miss., at 9 a. m., Wednesday, December 6, 1911, Bishop Candler presiding.

Bishop Candler conducted the opening devotional exercises, announcing hymn No. 222, and leading the Conference in prayer; after which he read and expounded a portion of the fourteenth chapter of the Gospel according to Saint Matthew, beginning with the fifteenth verse and concluding with the thirty-third verse.

The roll of the Conference was called by the Secretary of the last session, and the following members answered to their names:

### MEMBERS PRESENT FIRST DAY.

#### Clerical.

Lewis, H. P.	Forsyth, W. G.	Lewis, W. H.
Robertson, Ira B.	Sullivan, W. M.	Gatlin, H. A.
Downer, R. B.	White, M. L.	Noble, C. T.
McDonald, C.	Barr, R. H.	King, J. B.
Bradley, R.	Mellard, H.	O'Neil, T. J.
Langford, D. C.	Ellis, J. C.	King, T. H.
Holloman, T. B.	Ellis, G. R.	Jones, J. R.
Jones, B. F.	Abney, J. T.	Williams, J. E.
Simmons, W. W.	Guice, G. A.	Corley, J. M.
Carley, L.	Dawson, W. J.	Gray, J. E.
Adams, T. W.	Weems, J. M.	Watkins, H. B.
Witt, R. F.	Griffin, W. T.	Lewis, H. P., Jr.
Backus, W. G.	Evans, C. C.	Gibson, C. C.
Watkins, A. F.	VanHook, H. W.	Crisler, C. W.
Lewis, B. F.	Crossley, C. M.	Saunders, W. H.
Featherstun, H. W.	Foreman, J. H.	Alford, E. L.
Gale, R. S.	Williams, W. M.	Ferguson, J. E. J.
Selby, Robert	Moore, W. W.	Coker, E. J.
Burton, M. L.	Ormond, F. B.	Jones, W. B.
Morse, J. M.	Emery, C. F.	Thompson, J. W.
Galloway, G. H.	Ellis, J. D.	Young, S. N.
Martin, C. M.	Black, M. M.	Cooper, I. W.
Leggett, J. T.	Sharbrough, M. B.	Clifford, T. B.
Phillips, E. D.	McClelland, J. F.	Baggett, W. F.
Fikes, R. P.	Jones, M. R.	Mounger, E. H.



Emis, C. H.	Galloway, J. G.	Black, W. C.
Peebles, I. L.	Stapp, C. J.	Applewhite, F. L.
Chapman, C. M.	Herring, C. H.	Chambers, J. C.
Hayes, W. A.	McVey, J. T.	Purcell, J. S.
Graves, W. W.	Rawls, B. H.	Rutledge, R. E.
Lane, W. H.	Roberts, L. L.	Barry, A. B.
Lewis, J. M.	Dickens, W. E.	Hardin, P. D.
Lewis, O. S.	Gunn, Elmer C.	Maddox, H. J.
Perry, W. W.	Price, J. W.	Roberts, W. G.
Murray, W. W.	Neill, J. L.	Sampley, J. E.
LaPrade, W. H.	Moore, John A.	Harmon, N. B.
Alford, L. F.	Terry, W. A.	Guice, C. N.
Darsey, L. A.	Golden, J. J.	Maples, H. A.
Kelley, D. E.	Alford, L. E.	Smith, Alfred F.
Carter, H. E.	Moore, H. J.	Paul, John H.
Linfield, W. L.	Harmon, G. S.	Bowman, J. Y.
Huntley, W. H.		

#### Lay Delegates.

Brookhaven District—B. F. Goza.

Hattiesburg District—L. R. McGilvray.

Meridian District—L. P. Brown, D. S. Harmon, W. W. Hopper.

Port Gibson District—R. L. Davis.

Newton District—J. N. Ware, T. B. Winstead, T. A. Holloman.

A. F. Watkins was elected Secretary. Robert Selby and G. S. Harmon were elected Assistant Secretaries. W. L. Linfield, John A. Moore, and J. L. Neill, were elected Statistical Secretaries.

The hours of meeting and adjourning were fixed at 9 a. m., and 12 m.

The following Standing Committees, nominated by the Presiding Elders, were elected by the Conference:

#### CONFERENCE STANDING COMMITTEES.

##### State of the Church.

Z. Z. Linton	H. T. McGehee	W. A. Terry,	John H. Paul
W. J. Ferguson	A. M. Broadfoot	W. W. Cammack	

##### Sabbath Observance.

H. A. Gatlin,	L. R. McGilvray,	J. P. Bennett,	H. J. Maddox,
H. Mellard,	F. B. Ormond,	J. E. Sampley,	

##### Publishing Interests.

W. M. Sullivan,	L. E. Alford,	J. E. J. Ferguson.	G. P. McKeown,
T. W. Adams,	J. N. Ware,	W. H. Saunders,	

**District Conference Records.**

B. F. Goza,	J. C. Chambers,	O. S. Lewis,	W. F. Baggett,
J. H. Miner,	E. L. Alford,	W. W. Ellis,	

**Conference Relations.**

J. C. Ellis,	E. J. Coker,	C. F. Emery,	B. F. Jones,
M. L. Burton,	C. C. Evans,	J. H. Foreman,	

**Temperance.**

C. N. Guice,	H. J. Moore,	R. J. Coker,	B. B. Davis.
T. M. Evans,	T. B. Winstead,	E. C. Gunn,	

**Memoirs.**

J. G. Galloway,	A. F. Watkins,	C. H. Ellis,	B. F. Jones,
E. H. Mounger,	J. M. Weems,	W. H. Huntley,	

J. S. Felder, from the Brookhaven District, was announced as a lay delegate in place of P. H. Enochs.

Communications from the Epworth League Board, the Publishing House, the Board of Trustees of the M. E. Church, South, the Sunday School Board, the Board of Education, the Correspondence School, Port Gibson Female College, Whitworth Female College, Mississippi Conference Training School, were referred to their respective Boards and Committees without reading.

Question Twenty-Two: "Are all the preachers blameless in life and official administration?" was called and the following were passed in examination of character and made their reports: J. T. Leggett, M. B. Sharbrough, J. R. Jones, W. H. Lewis, T. J. O'Neil, H. W. Featherstun, W. B. Jones.

The name of J. W. McLaurin was called, and it was announced that he had died during the year, and his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The name of O. G. Halliburton was called, and he was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

The following were passed in examination of character and referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: R. A. Sibley, I. B. Robertson, R. B. Downer, H. R. Caldwell, W. G. Backus, F. M. Williams, R. L. Phillips, J. H. Evans, R. D. Norsworthy, J. W. Brown, J. W. Sandell, J. T. Nicholson, L. J. Jones, C. McDonald, W. W. Simmons, H. P. Lewis, J. L. Sells, D. C. Langford, W. C. Black

The names of M. L. Burton and J. W. Ramsey were called, and their characters passed. G. R. Ellis was passed in examination of character, and his relation to the Conference was left undetermined for the time being.

The name of G. W. Huff was called; he was passed in examination of character and referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation.

The Rev. Geo. S. Sexton, D. D., Field Secretary of the General Conference Commission on the erection of a representative church building in Washington City, D. C., was introduced and addressed the Conference. In connection with Doctor Sexton's address the following resolutions were read and adopted:

RESOLUTION TOUCHING WASHINGTON, D. C. CHURCH.

Whereas, The General Conference has ordered the erection of a Representative Church Building in Washington, D. C., and committed the enterprise to the Board of Church Extension, and a Committee, composed of Bishops W. A. Candler, E. E. Hoss, John C. Kilgo, Doctors W. F. McMurry, and George S. Sexton, was appointed and instructed to raise the funds necessary by an assesment, or personal pledges, or by both, and,

Whereas, The Committee has adopted the method of personal pledges and has decided to appeal to the Annual Conference to make a subscription to this fund. Therefore, be it,

Resolved, 1st, That this Conference hereby pledges to the Building Fund of the Representative Church in Washington City, the sum of five thousand (\$5,000.00) dollars, to be met in four annual payments of \$1,250.00 each; and that the Bishop is requested to appoint a Committee of seven to confer with Dr. George S. Sexton, and formulate a plan to raise this fund.

Resolved, 2nd, That this Committee is hereby authorized to devise ways and means to carry out this pledge. It is to be understood that all amounts contributed from this time forward within the bounds of this Conference, whether by private subscription or public collection, are to be credited on this pledge.

(Signed)

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT SELBY,

M. L. BURTON,

J. R. JONES,

W. H. HUNTLEY,

A. F. WATKINS.

Rev. James Cannon, D. D., was introduced, and addressed the conference concerning the Southern Assembly near Waynesville, N. C.

Rev. John R. Stewart, Agent of the Superannuate Endowment Fund, was introduced and addressed the Conference relative to his special work.

The following were announced as a Committee to confer with Doctor G. S. Sexton relative to the representative church at Washington City:

A. F. Watkins, Robert Selby, W. H. Huntley, M. L. Burton, E. J. Bomar, Lucius Lampton, J. W. Griffin, J. L. Dantzler ex-officio.

After announcements from the various Boards and Committees the doxology was sung, and the benediction pronounced by C. McDonald.

## SECOND DAY.

MERIDIAN, MISS., Dec. 7, 1911.

The Conference met at 9 o'clock a. m., Bishop Candler in the chair.

The Bishop conducted the opening devotional exercises, announcing hymn No. 309. Prayer was offered by Rev. T. B. Holloman.

The Bishop read and expounded a part of the 12th chapter of the Acts of the Apostles.

The roll was called, and the following, who were not present at yesterday's session, answered to their names:

### PRESENT SECOND DAY.

#### Clerical.

J. S. Parker,	R. A. Sibley, Jr.,	J. M. Massey,
P. H. Howse,	T. B. Cottrell,	B. E. Meigs,
H. L. Norton,	D. E. Vickers,	L. L. Roberts,
G. H. Thompson,	W. D. Dominick,	R. T. Pickett,
B. W. Lewis,	J. V. Bennett,	J. W. Chisolm,
W. J. Ferguson,	A. M. Broadfoot,	H. F. Tolle,
H. G. Hawkins,		

#### Lay.

Hattiesburg District—H. V. Waits.

Jackson District—R. W. Millsaps, J. P. Bennett.

Meridian District—B. B. Davis.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

On motion, the calling of the roll was dispensed with for the remainder of the session.

Rev. J. E. Jones, D.D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Meridian, was introduced to the Conference.

Question Two: "Who remain on trial?" was called, and John Lloyd Decell, Hugh Kelly McKee, James Orion Ware, A. J. Davis, W. W. Nelson, William B. Alsworth, J. L. Smith, G. G. Yeager, and W. H. Young, having stood approved examinations in the Course of Study, and having passed in examination of character, were advanced to the class of the Second Year.

A. B. Barry and J. E. Sampley, in the class of the First Year for the purpose of examination, were advanced to the class of the Second Year.

H. A. Maples was passed in examination of character, but not having stood an approved examination in the Course of Study, was continued in the Class of the First Year.

The name of O. J. Rainey was called, his character was passed and at his own request he was discontinued.

Question Twenty-Two: "Are all the preachers blameless in life and official administration?" was resumed, and the following were passed in examination of character and made their reports: H. M. Ellis, H. A. Gatlin, J. G. Galloway, J. C. Ellis, N. B. Harmon, H. B. Watkins, W. M. Sullivan, D. Scarborough, J. B. King, H. E. Carter, J. H. Grice, R. H. Barr, B. E. Meiggs, C. N. Guice, J. W. Thompson, T. H. King, P. D. Hardin, I. W. Cooper.

Rev. J. D. Hammond, D.D., President of Paine College, Augusta, Ga., was introduced and addressed the Conference in the interests of that institution. Bishop Candler followed Dr. Hammond with a statement and an appeal for the College. A collection was taken, amounting to, subscriptions \$40.00, and cash, \$81.25, making a total of \$121.25.

Question Twenty-Two was resumed, and the following were passed in examination of character, and made their reports: H. L. Norton, J. C. Chambers, W. W. Murray, J. L. Neill, G. H. Thompson, A. F. Watkins, J. Y. Bowman, C. J. Stapp, L. F. Alford, L. Carley, M. L. White, G. D. Anders, R. P. Fikes, B. H. Rawls, H. J. Moore, R. A. Sibley, Jr., L. E. Alford, E. J. Coker, W. D. Dominick, D. E. Kelley.

Rev. Julius Magath, of Atlanta, Ga., Missionary to the Jews, was introduced, and made some remarks to the Conference.

Rev. T. C. Weir, of the North Mississippi Conference, was introduced and addressed the Conference concerning the Veteran Pastors' Association of the North Mississippi Conference.

Announcements were made, the doxology was sung, and the benediction was pronounced by Doctor T. C. Weir.

**THIRD DAY.**

MERIDIAN, MISS., Dec. 8, 1911.

The Conference met at 9 a. m., Bishop Candler in the chair. Hymn No. 354 was sung, and prayer was offered by J. M. Weems.

The Bishop read and expounded a part of the 12th and 13th chapters of St. Paul's First Letter to the Corinthians.

The Minutes of the previous day's session were read and approved.

On motion, of H. W. Featherstun, certain papers were referred, without reading, to the Committee on Temperance.

Question Twenty-Two: "Are all the preachers blameless in life and official administration?" was called, and the names of W. W. Cammack, and G. R. Ellis were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, for the superannuate relation.

The presence of H. M. Ellis, Field Secretary for the Tri-State Methodist Hospital at Memphis, was noted.

The following lay delegates were noted as present: J. S. Decell, Brookhaven District; D. C. Hull, Jackson District; T. M. Evans, J. H. Miner, E. E. O'Neal, Seashore District.

Question One: "Who are admitted on trial?" was called and Benjamin L. Sutherland, William B. Waldrop, Charles A. Schultz, William N. Thomas, William Franklin McCrory, James Henry Moore, and George P. Fikes, having stood an approved examination in the Course of Study, having been endorsed by the Committee on Admissions, and having been duly recommended by their respective District Conferences, were admitted on trial.

Question Five: "Who are re-admitted?" was called, and the Districts were called. There were no applications.

Question Ten: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and the following, having stood an approved examination in the Course of Study, and having had their characters passed, were elected to Deacons' Orders and advanced to the Class of the Third Year: James Franklin Campbell, James Alexander Wells, Hilary Smith Westbrook, and Roy Hagan Kleiser.

The following, already in deacons' orders, were passed in examination of character and having stood an approved examination in the Course of Study, were advanced to the class of



the Third Year: Benjamin Franklin Crook, C. C. Griffin, L. E. Wicht, and W. B. Hogg.

E. W. Barington was passed in examination of character, but not having stood an approved examination in the Course of Study, was continued in the class of the First Year.

J. E. Sampley and H. J. Maddox, in full connection, were passed in examination of character, and having stood an approved examination in the Course of Study, were advanced to the class of the Third Year.

Question Nine: "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called, and Elmer Coleman Gunn and James Victor Bennett, having stood an approved examination in the Course of Study, and having passed in examination of character, were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year, and made their reports.

Fred L. Applewhite, James Wm. Price, and E. G. Mohler, having passed in examination of character, but not having stood an approved examination in the Course of Study, were continued in the class of the Third Year.

Question Fourteen: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" was called, and the following, having stood an approved examination in the Course of Study, and, having been passed in examination of character, were elected to elders' orders; John Lambert Neill, Robert Tilden Pickett, Charles T. Noble, William Elijah Dickens, John Wright Chisolm, and James Madison Corley.

The following, not having stood an approved examination in the Course of Study, were passed in examination of character and made their reports, and were continued in the class of the Fourth Year: M. R. Jones and Chas. H. Herring.

James Thomas McVey, already in elders' order, having stood an approval examination in the Course of Study, and having been passed in examination of character, made his report.

Question Twelve: "What local preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and the following, having been duly recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected deacons: John Oscar Winburn, from the Hattiesburg District; David Carlisle Hull, from the Jackson District; James Henry Moore, from the Newton District; Hugh Kelly McKee and Jas. Russell Cruthirds, from the Seashore District.

Question Sixteen: "What local preachers are elected elders?" was called, and William Fred Long, having been duly recommended by the Jackson District Conference, was elected.

Rev. D. C. Hull, President of Millsaps College, was introduced and addressed the Conference relative to the work of that institution.

Question Six: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the name of W. B. Hogg was announced as transferred from the Tennessee Conference.

Question Twenty-Two: "Are all the preachers blameless in life and official administration?" was resumed and the following were passed in examination of character and made their reports: S. N. Young, R. E. Rutledge, W. F. Baggett, B. W. Lewis, G. S. Harmon, C. M. Chapman, I. L. Peebles, John H. Paul, J. E. J. Ferguson, B. F. Jones, W. G. Forsyth, G. H. Galloway, W. M. Williams, T. B. Clifford, C. H. Ellis, J. E. Williams, J. S. Parker, Alfred F. Smith, J. S. Purcell, L. L. Roberts, W. W. Perry, C. F. Emery, O. S. Lewis, W. A. Terry, T. B. Cottrell, W. L. Linfield, W. J. Ferguson, E. D. Phillips, B. F. Lewis, J. T. Abney, G. A. Guice, H. Mellard, R. F. Witt, T. W. Adams, R. S. Gale, W. T. Griffin, R. Selby, L. A. Darsey, J. M. Lewis, and P. H. Howse.

When the name of W. H. LaPrade was called, he announced that since it had come to him that an accusation had been made, reflecting on his character, he would ask the Chair to appoint a Committee of investigation.

The name of M. H. Moore was called and his death was announced and his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

M. M. Black submitted the Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted, as follows:

#### REPORT NO. 1. OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

To the Bishop and Members of the Mississippi Conference:

Dear Brethren—We, your Conference Board of Missions, respectfully recommend the confirmation of the election of Rev. L. L. Roberts to membership on our Board to fill the vacancy caused by the transfer of Rev. J. W. Ward to the North Mississippi Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

GEO. H. THOMPSON, President.

M. M. BLACK, Secretary.

The Bishop announced the following Committee of investigation in the case of Wm. H. LaPrade, viz:

I. W. Cooper, W. T. Griffin, and T. B. Clifford.

The Secretary read a cordial invitation from the Meridian Woman's College, and the Male College, to the entire Conference to attend a reception and luncheon at the Woman's College, Friday afternoon.

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned with benediction, pronounced by T. W. Adams.

#### FOURTH DAY.

MERIDIAN, MISS., Dec. 9, 1911.

The Conference was called to order at 9 a. m., by Bishop Candler. The prayer was offered by Rev. J. A. Bowen, of the North Alabama Conference. Bishop Candler continued his expositions, reading and expounding a part of the fifth and sixth chapters of the Gospel according to Saint Matthew, after which hymn No. 511 was sung.

The Minutes of the previous session were read, and, with corrections, approved.

The presence of S. A. Tomlinson, a delegate from the Seashore District, was announced.

Rev. G. W. Bachman, Colporter of the Mississippi and North Mississippi Conferences, was noted as present.

Question Twenty-Two was resumed, and the following were passed in examination of character, and made their reports: W. A. Hays, C. C. Gibson, C. C. Evans, A. M. Broadfoot, F. B. Ormond, W. W. Graves, J. F. McClelland, J. M. Weems, J. J. Golden, H. P. Lewis, Jr., W. J. Dawson, J. A. Moore, E. L. Alford, M. M. Black, W. H. Lane, D. E. Vickers, C. M. Martin, W. W. Moore, J. E. Gray, J. D. Ellis, W. L. Blackwell, W. H. Huntley, J. M. Massey, T. B. Holloman, R. Bradley, E. H. Mounger, J. H. Foreman, C. M. Crossley, W. H. Saunders, H. W. VanHook, W. G. Roberts and H. G. Hawkins.

The Committee appointed to investigate the character of W. H. LaPrade, reported as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF INVESTIGATION.

To the Bishop and Members of the Mississippi Conference:

Dear Brethren—We, your committee appointed in the case of Dr. W. H. LaPrade, after a careful and prayerful investigation, find "no trial necessary."

Signed:

I. W. COOPER,  
W. T. GRIFFIN,  
THOMAS B. CLIFFORD.

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read and adopted, as follows, answering, questions nineteen and twenty:

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

Your Committee on Conference Relations has carefully considered the names referred, and recommends that the following be granted the superannuate relation, viz.: R. A. Sibley, I. B. Robertson, R. B. Downer, H. R. Caldwell, W. G. Backus, F. M. Williams, R. L. Phillips, J. H. Evans, R. D. Norsworthy, J. W. Brown, J. W. Sandell, J. T. Nicholson, L. J. Jones, C. McDonald, W. W. Simmons, H. P. Lewis, J. L. Sells, D. C. Langford, W. C. Black, G. W. Huff, and W. W. Cammack.

The name of O. G. Halliburton is recommended for the supernumerary relation.

In the opinion of your Committee, Brother G. R. Ellis is not eligible for the superannuate relation.

Respectfully submitted,

Signed:

B. F. JONES,

For the Committee.

I. W. Cooper, D. D., President of Whitworth College, addressed the Conference concerning the school, and he was followed by H. B. Watkins in behalf of the Board of Trustees of the College.

Question Six: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and Marvin H. Honeycutt was announced as transferred from the Louisiana Conference.

Question Seven: "Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?" was called, and the answer was "none."

Question Eight: "Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?" was called, and Hardy Nesbitt McKippen, in elders' orders, was received from the Congregational Methodist Church.

T. J. O'Neil, Presiding Elder, submitted to the Conference the record of the proposed trial, and subsequent withdrawal from the ministry and membership of the M. E. Church, South, of Simpson J. Tubby.

Question Four: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called, and Louis E. Wicht, Benjamin F. Crook, Harry F. Tolle, Cornelius C. Griffin, William B. Hogg, James F. Campbell, James A. Wells, Hilary S. Westbrook, and Roy H. Kleiser were called to the bar of the Conference, and charged by the Bishop, and having answered the disciplinary questions, were, on motion, admitted into full connection.

G. H. Galloway, President of the Mississippi Conference Training School, addressed the Conference on the work of the school.

R. A. Meek, D. D., Editor of the New Orleans Advocate, was introduced, and made an announcement to the Conference.

On motion, the time of the session was extended to complete some necessary work.

The report of the Tri-State Methodist Hospital was read and, on motion, was referred to a committee of five, to be appointed by the Chair.

The Bishop announced the Committee as follows: T. B. Clifford, H. B. Watkins, C. F. Emery, O. S. Lewis, and H. Mel-lard.

Question Sixteen: "What local preachers are elected elders was called, and James Orion Ware, having been recommended by his District Conference was elected to local elders' orders.

The Committee on the Laymen's Missionary Movement was read and adopted, as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE LAYMEN'S COMMITTEE.

To the Bishop and the Members of the Mississippi Annual Conference:

We, the Committee on the Laymen's Missionary Movement, beg leave to submit the following report:

While the operation of the Laymen's Missionary Movement within the bounds of the Conference, has resulted in the awakening of a deeper interest in modern missions, and a more general activity among our laymen, we feel the need of more diligent and co-operative effort on the part of all lay-leaders, and of more systematic giving on the part of the men of the church. We respectfully urge a continued and prayerful effort to secure the prescribed two dollars per member for the ensuing year.

Whereas, The methods hitherto prevailing for raising funds for carrying on our missionary enterprises at home and abroad have proved inadequate, and have failed to enlist the majority of our membership in this most Christ-like work of the church, we recommend that the Mississippi Annual Conference fix its goal for missionary giving at an average weekly offering of not less than two cents per member for the entire church membership of this Conference.

We further recommend that we pledge ourselves to an earnest effort to put into immediate operation throughout the bounds of our Conference, the plans set forth in "A Financial Method for Methodists," which is in harmony with the requirements of our Discipline, and is

approved by all the General Secretaries of the connectional interests of our Church.

We respectfully recommend the appointment of W. D. Hawkins, of Meridian, Miss., as Conference Leader for the ensuing year.

(Signed)

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. SULLIVAN, Secretary.

Question Forty-Seven: "Who is elected Conference Leader?" was called, and W. D. Hawkins was elected.

On motion, it was ordered that when we adjourn it be to convene in Memorial Session tomorrow afternoon at 3:30 o'clock.

The Committee on Public Worship announced the following report:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP.

##### SUNDAY SERVICES.

##### Central Methodist Church.

9:30 a. m., Love Feast, led by Rev. W. C. Black.

11:00 a. m., sermon by Bishop W. A. Candler, followed by ordination of deacons.

3:30 p. m., Memorial Service.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. A. F. Watkins, followed by ordination of elders.

##### East End Methodist Church.

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. T. B. Clifford.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. W. M. Sullivan.

##### Fifth Street Methodist Church.

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. J. T. Leggett.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. H. B. Watkins.

##### Fifth Street Mission Church.

3:00 p. m., sermon by Rev. J. L. Smith.

##### Park View Mission Church.

3:00 p. m., sermon by Rev. C. M. Chapman.

##### South Side Methodist Church.

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. W. B. Hogg.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. W. A. Hays.

##### Seventh Avenue Methodist Church.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. J. W. Thompson.

##### Poplar Springs Methodist Church.

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. B. F. Jones.

##### First Presbyterian Church at Court House.

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. W. H. Huntley.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. M. L. Burton.

##### Second Presbyterian Church.

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. J. L. Neill.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. L. L. Roberts.



**Epworth League Rally, at the Court House.**

3:00 p. m., exercises led by Rev. A. F. Smith.

**St. James A. M. E. Church.**

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. H. E. Carter.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. Chas. A. Schultz.

**Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church .**

3:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. Hilary S. Westbrook.

**First Baptist Church.**

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. C. W. Crisler.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. Julius Magath.

**Highland Street Baptist Church.**

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. Robert Selby.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. D. E. Kelley.

**Forty-First Avenue Baptist Church.**

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. T. J. O'Neil.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. J. T. Abney.

**South Side Baptist Church.**

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. Geo. H. Thompson.

**American Presbyterian Church.**

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. Roy H. Kleiser.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. M. M. Black.

**Woman's College.**

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. J. M. Morse.

**Methodist Church, Laurel, Miss.**

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. W. W. Pinson.

**Methodist Church, Vicksburg, Miss.**

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. I. W. Cooper.

**Colored M. E. Church.**

3:00 p. m., sermon by Rev. W. J. Ferguson.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. H. A. Gatlin.

**St. Peter's A. M. E. Zion Church.**

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. J. C. Ellis.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. P. H. Howse.

**St. Paul M. E. Church.**

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. W. W. Graves.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. W. H. Lane.

**El Bethel Baptist Church.**

11:00 a. m., sermon by Rev. A. B. Barry.

7:30 p. m., sermon by Rev. A. J. Davis.

Other announcements were made, and the benediction was pronounced by J. S. Parker.

**FIFTH DAY.**

MERIDIAN, MISS., DEC. 10, 1911.

The Conference was called together in Memorial Session at 3:30 p. m., E. H. Mounger presiding. Hymn No. 461 was sung, and C. H. Ellis led in prayer. B. F. Jones read the Scripture lesson from John 14.

Question Twenty-One: "What preachers have died during the year?" was called.

W. H. Huntley reported for the Committee on Memoirs that two preachers had died during the year, viz.: M. H. Moore, and J. W. McLaurin.

M. L. Burton read the Memoir of M. H. Moore.

The Memoir of J. W. McLaurin was read by A. F. Watkins, who stated that the paper was written by H. M. DuBose.

"Shall We Meet Beyond the River?" was sung by the Lewis Brothers Quartette.

Affectionate tribute was paid to the memory of the departed brethren by Ira B. Robertson, A. F. Watkins, R. H. Barr, W. B. Jones, R. F. Witt, W. H. LaPrade, and J. T. Abney.

The report was adopted by a rising vote. The Conference adjourned with the singing of hymn No. 279, and the benediction was pronounced by A. F. Watkins.

## REV. MARCUS HUSTON MOORE.

Rev. Marcus Huston Moore was born in Sumpter County, Alabama, July 20, 1857. His parents, Andrew McNary and Martha Amanda Elliott, Moore, were of Scotch-Irish blood. Their home was a Christian home; the evening and morning sacrifice was offered daily. To a child brought into such environment, the Christian life is his normal atmosphere; hence, it is not surprising that he was converted in early life. The heart and life of the young man applied the language of St. Paul, "For he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him." Soon after his conversion he was called to preach. He answered this call and applied for license at about the age of 18. The Quarterly Conference at Chapman's Chapel, now Binnsville church, in Kemper County, granted the license, Rev. Jno. A. Ellis, P. E., and Rev. A. P. Nicholson, P. C. He began to cultivate his evangelistic powers by assisting his pastor in revival meetings. One, writing of this work, said, "He and J. T. Nicholson, of Laurel, assisted Rev. A. B. Nicholson in Kemper County, and God was graciously with these boy preachers, in this, their first evangelistic work."

Brother Moore's advantages were those of the usual country boy, during and following the Civil War. In the fall of 1874 he attended Cooper Institute at Daleville. In 1875 he went to Southern University, at Greensboro, Alabama, and continued till he was graduated from that institution with the degree of A. B. While attending the University he served the Greensboro Circuit as supply. In Sept. 1881, he was married to Miss Katura Burton, of Greensboro, and to this union were born six children, four of them are living. After completing his education at Greensboro, he taught school one year at Newton, Miss. The Annual Conference, which met in Natchez, Dec. 12, 1883, received him on trial, and elected him to Local Deacon's orders and he was ordained by Bishop Kavanaugh.

His first appointment was Mayersville, where he served acceptably for four years. In December, 1885, at Meridian, he was received into full connection. He was elected to Elders' Orders, and ordained by Bishop J. C. Keener, in Jackson, Dec. 1887. He was sent to North Wilkinson Circuit, in 1888, to Amite in 1889, Columbia in 1890, and remained four years. Brookhaven in 1894, Terry in 1895-6, Centerville in 1897, and remained four years; Madison in 1901-2, Florence in 1903 and remained four years; Sharon in 1907-8, Poplarville in 1909-10, and was returned for 1911.

His health had not been good for several years, and in May he was advised by friends and physicians to go to a higher climate. He was loath to leave his work, and not until the middle of June did he consent to go. With his son, W. P. Moore, he went to Colorado Springs. Growing worse, he was placed in St. Francis hospital, where all was

done for him that could be to alleviate his suffering, till he was called to his regard on the early morning of July 3, 1911.

His body was brought back to Poplarville, accompanied by his son, and his brother-in-law, Mr. Morton, of Illinois, where on Friday, July 7th, his friends and relatives gathered in the beautiful church to pay tribute to his memory. The service was conducted by Rev. W. B. Jones, P. E., of the Seashore District. Rev. T. W. Adams, Rev. Mr. Wilson, pastor of the Baptist church, and the writer were present and took part in the service.

Brother Moore was a studious, thoughtful man. His sermons were the result of thought and prayer, and he was wise in his counsel as a pastor. He was "beaten oil." He thought for himself; he loved the Church, and this love for the Church made him intense in his work. No detail escaped his notice. There are none among us who have a better record. No obligation was ever laid upon him that he did not try to discharge. The journals of the Conference will show that he not only looked after the material interest of the church, but the spiritual interest was always paramount.

There was one thing he excelled in, the appreciation of his stewardship. He believed that he owed the Lord, and was, for his means, an unusually liberal man. The first time I remember his name was in connection with a subscription to Church Extension. He was one of the four men who gave as much as \$100.00 to the building of the Orphanage at Water Valley, and as long as he lived was an interested and intelligent contributor. In the last conversation, save one, I had with him he was discussing the needs of the Church, in her Missionary, Educational, and Benevolent enterprises.

Brother Moore's life was one of frugality and industry in all affairs. He and his wife were true to their trust in training their children. W. Powers, their eldest son, stands in the front rank among young men of our State, morally and intellectually. In his record at Millsaps College and Vanderbilt University, he reflected the teaching of the parsonage home. Miss Julia, the eldest daughter, graduated from Whitworth College only a few weeks before her father's death, having maintained a splendid record as a student and a young lady of noble spirit. Mary and Mack, the two younger children, have not finished school, but their lives speak for their training.

In the going from us of Brother Moore, the Mississippi Conference has lost a diligent, faithful, painstaking pastor, one who never shirked a duty, nor avoided a responsibility. That he was free from mistakes we do not claim, but we do claim for him an integrity of purpose that made it easy when he had done wrong to confess to God and acknowledge to man. His spirit toward his brethren was one of charity in the broadest, deepest sense. As pastor, his first thought was the welfare of the Church.

A pastoral visit to him meant a talk on some religious subject of interest to the parties visited, a passage was read from the Bible, and an earnest prayer to God for His blessing on the people whom he fondly called "my people."

He was socially a pleasant man, but the social circle was not the place of his strength. He was a good preacher, but the pulpit was not the place of his greatest power. His power lay in his life before his people, in his earnest, direct admonition, and Godly counsel. He died as he lived. We are the beneficiaries of his life, and with the widow and children, mourn the departure of a husband, father, brother, friend. The parting cannot be long; let us be faithful.

---

#### REV. JAMES W. McLAURIN.

A man of strong faith, simple piety and great gentleness of spirit was removed from the earth in the death of Rev. James W. McLaurin, of the Mississippi Conference. During a long life, he went in and out before his brethren without reproach. His substance throughout was compounded of the fine elements of worth and manliness. His mental personality, particularly in the years when his health permitted habits of study and concentration, impressed his brethren; and that even in a time when they followed a leadership whose talents were both impressive and brilliant. Bodily infirmities, however, which began, in time to weaken his physical frame, arrested the development of those powers of service which in his earlier years made him, both in the pulpit and the pastorate, a man of unusual acceptability. But although for a number of years inactive through these infirmities, he had so completely won his place in the affection and thought of his brethren that his name becomes a part of their enduring memories.

Rev. James W. McLaurin was born near DeKalb, Kemper County, Mississippi, January 22nd, 1845. His father, D. C. McLaurin, a native of North Carolina, was of Scotch Highland descent, and was, throughout a long life, a man of fervent and exemplary piety. His mother, whose maiden name was Madison, and whose father was a cousin of President James Madison, was a native of Maury County, Tennessee. Herself a woman of strong religious character, and possessed of many excellent graces, she early dedicated her son to God, nor did she fail to keep him, during impressionable years, under pronounced religious influences, both as expressed in her own teachings, and in the class meetings and other services of the Church. At nine years of age the son felt moved to make a profession of his faith, but through deterring causes the act of consecration was not consummated until he was in his seventeenth year, a delay which, as he felt, affected the whole

promise of his after life, and which he lamented in posthumously opened papers, now in possession of the writer.

Although a cripple, as a result of both accident and early disease, and not liable to military service, he enlisted as a Confederate cavalryman, in 1864, in the war between the States. The regiment to which he was attached,—the First Mississippi Reserve of Volunteers,—composed mostly of striplings, was assigned to scout duty in connection with the operations of the Army in Tennessee. A few days before the final close of the war he found himself, at the age of twenty, wearing a lieutenant's sword, and in command of the remnant of his company. That sword he left at his death, amongst the mementoes of his younger years from which he could not consent to be parted in life.

Having enjoyed only small advantages in the short term country schools of his native county, he found himself, at his majority, without the necessary training for a life calling. With great courage and industry he set about to supply this lack. By means of self-help he greatly advanced his case, when, having secured the necessary means, he took a short course in the Southern University, at Greensboro, Alabama. Following this, he spent two or three years in teaching. While Principal of the Bloomfield Academy, at a remunerative salary, he heard the call to become an itinerant Methodist preacher, and, in December, 1871, was received on trial into the Mississippi Conference, being then twenty-seven years of age. His first appointment was Toomsaba, where he displayed that tact and earnestness which marked him as a man peculiarly fitted to deal with a difficult situation, and during his active work in the ministry this responsibility was seldom, if ever, off his shoulders. His own words are: "Every appointment which I ever received was something in the way of an experiment, a cause to be built up, or a forlorn hope to be led in the way of debt paying on church or parsonage." That this was always successfully done the general minutes of the connection and the memory of his brethren will freely testify. At the end of two or three years he was usually assigned to a new and equally necessitous field, and always with the regret of the congregation from which he parted.

His second charge was Waynesboro, a quiet little station, where amongst a faithful people, and amid congenial surroundings, he developed his pulpit and pastoral gifts to an extent which gave him distinction in the Conference. In December, 1875, he was appointed to the pastorate of the Clinton Circuit, in Louisiana, the Florida Parishes of that State being then included within the bounds of the Mississippi Conference. His fourth charge was Kingston and Washington, in the heart of the historic first settlements of the State of Mississippi. The standards of culture and social ideals established here were high, and the competition between Methodism and other deeply rooted denominations was sharp, though friendly and tolerant. The young



Methodist pastor proved to be a man divinely sent. The whole Christian body rallied to him. Several Presbyterian congregations, then without pastors, joined forces with him for the year, and the results of his term of service were extraordinary, both as to the spiritual and financial returns. Bay St. Louis and Handsboro constituted his fifth charge. The statistical tables in the Minutes for that year attest the faithfulness and fruitfulness of his labors in this most difficult field. In December, 1880, he was appointed to the pastorate of the First Church, Jackson, to serve jointly with the Rev. William H. Watkins, D. D., of blessed memory, whose death occurred a few weeks later. After finishing a year here he went to the Church of Brookhaven, the then, as now, chief seat of female education in the Conference. His next pastorate was the Mount Carmel Circuit, where two churches and a parsonage were to be built, and which expectations he successfully met. Hattiesburg, the embryonic beginning of what has since become a magic city, next enjoyed the labors and ministry of the faithful and tireless itinerant. There he finished the original First Methodist Church building, which had begun under a former pastor. A similar experience was had at McComb, another new city, where as pastor he finished the church building already begun, and paid off a large indebtedness upon the same.

In 1886, he became, by appointment, District Superintendent of the American Bible Society in Mississippi and Louisiana, which office he held for eleven consecutive years. In this work he made a record of exceptional diligence and industry. Bishop Keener, who knew of the details of this work, declared that it had been a task for ten men, as ordinary human industry goes. The general directory of the Bible House in New York, bore a no less appreciative testimony to his devotion and efficiency.

During the years of his residence in New Orleans as Superintendent of the Bible Depository, he acted as Vice President of the American Institute of Christian Philosophy, a society organized amongst American Christian scholars for the defense of philosophical truth and theological orthodoxy. Though laying no claims to scholarship or mastery in philosophy, he was yet alive to all movements of current thought, passed an instant and virile judgment upon all living issues, and could himself conduct a logical sequence with great clearness and effectiveness.

As a preacher he put a certain charm of earnestness and careful preparation into his work. When about thirty-five years of age, his strength was at its maximum, much of the physical infirmities from which he had earlier suffered having been overcome. At this time, his preaching was most effective. A memory is said to still survive of a sermon which he preached at the China Grove Camp meeting, fully thirty years ago. It was the eleven o'clock hour of the Sabbath. So powerful was the appeal of the preacher that a great company crowded



the altar. Amongst these were four and twenty mature people who professed conversion and entered into communion with the church. In those years his preaching was compared to that of Maffit by some who remembered the discourses of that pulpit genius. A report is also preserved of a sermon preached by him at a union service in Oxford, Mississippi, while he was in the Bible work. The late venerable Levin Lake is said to have characterized it as such an utterance as one hears not often in a lifetime.

When the Bible Society closed its departmental depositories throughout the country, he returned to the regular work of the traveling connection, and was, in December, 1897, appointed to the pastorate of the Church in Canton, which was the twelfth in the order of his Conference assignments. His thirteenth, and last, assignment was to Gloster, where his health so completely failed that he was forced to ask for a supernumerary relation, in which he remained to the end of his life.

Such was his frugality and good business management that he was not only able to save enough private means to make him comfortable in age and infirmity, but he left behind a generous bequest which is to be erected into a noble charity in the capital of his native State. The frugal and painstaking care, the loyal, zealous, faithfulness with which he did his work under discouraging, and oftentimes disparaging, conditions, will live on in this simple and beautiful benefaction. In this memorial much of the self sacrifice of his life will be explained. Being dead, he will speak in terms that all may understand.

Brother McLaurin was never married, and perhaps only to the one closest friend of his years and heart were all the sacred and sadly tender secrets of his life confided. Under the hand that writes these lines rests a roll of manuscript, inscribed and sealed while the shadows were falling about him, and only unsealed since his virgin spirit ascended into the house of the blessed. The romance of a chaste and knightly life is here, traced in words as artless as those of childhood. Romance? Nay, but a story that is life itself. Verily, it was ordained that our spirits should be made perfect through suffering; and the suffering of each one is a cup which in drinking he alone knows.

This heart story is briefly told. In the earlier years of his ministry, concern and care for his loved and dependent parents turned his thoughts from domestic dreams of his own. When fortune had made these dreams possible, the spirit of the maiden upon whom he had centered the hopes and affections of his life was called away into the Paradise of God, and so a lonely and wifeless lot was confirmed to him throughout his years. This was a secret which he bore in holy silence in his own heart. Added to other things, which his sensitive nature suffered, it made him a man of sorrows, though outwardly his face shone with the light of contentment, and often times of child-like

mirth. Hot tears are traceable in the posthumous sketch from which this is taken, but there are also read therein tokens of a firm and steadfast faith in God, a filial submission to the will of Heaven, and a fervent and cheering hope of a place with the chosen of the Master in the Kingdom above. The Assembly Grounds at Monteagle were a favorite retreat for him in the summer-time. There he had personal interests, and there he spent most of the leisure of his later years. To thousands of Christian visitors there he was a well known figure. Deeply also had he wrought himself into the affections of the native mountain people, in whose pretty chapel he often preached. It was while here, and walking in his long accustomed paths, on August 10th last, that he fell fainting in death, but instantly to awake in the arms of his Lord. In Heaven begins for him the triumphs which he so much longed to achieve, and so much lamented to have missed, on earth.

**SIXTH DAY.**

MERIDIAN, MISS., Dec. 11, 1911.

The conference was called to order at 9 o'clock a. m., J. M. Weems in the chair.

Hymn No. 334 was sung and W. W. Moore led in prayer.

Dr. Weems read a lesson from the third chapter of the Epistle to Titus.

The minutes of the session of Saturday and the Memorial session were read and approved.

Bishop Candler arrived and took the chair.

The report of the Directors of the Orphans' Home was read as follows:

**REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE ORPHANS' HOME.**

To the Bishop and Members of the Mississippi Conference.

Dear Brethren: Your Board of Directors of your Mississippi Orphans' Home, take pleasure in submitting to you the following report of the affairs of this loved institution:

Our faithful and efficient Manager, Rev. W. M. Williams, informs us that the health of the children for the past year has been most remarkable. Though one death has occurred, yet there have been months when no doctor was called.

Brother Williams is of the opinion that the school is better now than ever before. Four excellent Christian teachers are in charge of it for the session of eight months. Four of our girls and one of our boys are in our Methodist colleges, and the reports of their work are very satisfactory.

The Home has its own Sunday School, preaching service and Epworth League every Sunday. On Wednesday night the regular prayer meeting is held, and on Saturday night the boys have a prayer meeting to themselves. Eighty per cent of the children are members of the Church, thirty-two having joined during the present year. All this assures you that the spiritual interest of the children is by no means neglected.

The two splendid new buildings, one for the school, and the other for the boys' dormitory, are finished, furnished, and occupied. These add greatly to the comfort of the inmates and the efficiency of their work. Brother Williams writes: "The children are better satisfied, more obedient, and doing better work every day than ever before. And we have good matrons and helpers."

The Manager's books show the following:

Number of children in the Home, December 1, 1910.....	187
Number of children received since.....	48
Total .....	235
Number taken out of the Home by relatives.....	20
Number adopted out.....	7
Number accepting positions of self-support.....	4
Died .....	1
Total number of children going out from Home.....	32
Number of children in the Home at present.....	203

#### Financial.

Amount on hand December 1, 1910.....	\$ 1,388.17
Receipts from monthly contributions to Nov. 1, 1911.....	10,856.37
Received from Work Day offerings .....	3,807.28
Receipts for Specials—Furniture, screens, etc.....	1,587.55
Total receipts for the year to Nov. 1, 1911.....	\$ 17,639.37
Disbursed for the same time.....	15,604.07
Balance on hand .....	2,035.30

#### Building Fund.

Total cost of the two buildings.....	\$ 36,945.71
Amount paid on same .....	33,675.71
Balance due on buildings .....	3,270.00

We call attention to the balance due on the buildings. If all our pastors and presiding elders will only tell our people about this on the Sunday before Christmas, and then give them an opportunity to make a Christmas offering for the Home, we are sure the debt will disappear.

The Monthly Remittance Plan, as also the Work Day Plan, commend themselves to all, and we recommend their continuance and general adoption for the coming year.

The terms of office of H. M. Ellis and R. L. Bennett expire with this session of your Conference, and we respectfully ask you to elect their successors.

We also respectfully request the Bishop to reappoint Rev. W. M. Williams to the management of the Home for the ensuing year.

We see each year the hand of the Heavenly Father in the guidance and provision for this work for the orphans, and we praise Him for the way in which He has showed His approval of the institution and the wonderful providences by which, through human agencies, He has supplied all its needs.

Nor can we forget, or fail to appreciate, the noble men and women who have followed the leading of God to sustain and foster this Christly work. The list is long, and we cannot name them here; but we

pray the blessings of the Father on all them and theirs. The Lord reward them; yea, He, Himself, be their reward!

The cause of the orphans does not have to be urged. All it asks is a fair chance. We believe we can count on all our Methodist preachers to see that it gets the best chance during the coming year that it has ever had.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

JOHN H. SHERRARD, President.

H. M. ELLIS,

For the Board of Directors.

R. L. Bennett and H. M. Ellis were elected directors of the Orphans' Home to succeed themselves.

The report of the Editors of the Conference Journal was read and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE EDITORS OF THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL.

To the Mississippi Conference:

Dear Brethren—We submit the following as the report of the Editors of the Conference Journal, session 1910:

The Mississippi Annual Conference in Account with

A. F. and H. B. Watkins.

##### Debit—

To balance brought forward, 1910.....	\$ 9.95
To collections from charges.....	182.81
To appropriations by Conference Boards.....	160.06
To amount received from advertising .....	102.50
To amount received in stamps .....	1.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 456.86

##### Credit—

By amount paid Tucker Printing House.....	\$ 379.95
By cost of postage and express.....	11.23
By cost of stationery, etc.....	2.75
By expense account, G. S. Harmon.....	6.00
By expense account, H. B. Watkins.....	6.00
By expense account, A. F. Watkins.....	6.40
By expense account, W. T. Griffin.....	7.80
By cash to balance .....	36.73
	<hr/>
	\$ 456.86

We respectfully recommend the appropriation by the Conference Boards of \$50.00 from each of the Funds, except the Sunday School and the American Bible Society, from the former of which we ask \$40.00, and from the latter, \$25.00, making a total of \$315.00.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

A. F. WATKINS,

H. B. WATKINS, Committee.

Hardy Nesbit McKippen was called to the bar, and having answered the disciplinary question, and having assumed the

vows, was admitted into full connection from the Congregational Methodist Church without the reimposition of hands.

The report of the Joint Board of Finance was read and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

To the Bishop and Members of the Mississippi Annual Conference:

Your Joint Board of Finance recommend the election of the following as Trustees of the Mississippi Conference Endowment Fund: C. W. Crisler, S. A. Tomlinson, J. M. Morse, T. J. O'Neil, W. H. Saunders, N. B. Harmon and T. B. Lampton.

The Board of Trustees of the M. E. Church, South, and Custodian of the Endowment Fund for Superannuates, reports cash assets amounting to \$183,293. Total assets, \$286,532.

These funds are invested at from six per cent to ten per cent per annum and not a dollar has been lost on an investment. The disbursement of interest to the claimants for the current year amounts to more than \$6,500.00.

We have assessed, as heretofore, the sum of one per cent of the amount paid to the pastors last year for the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

We are glad to report this Fund as yielding about \$4.00 per claimant throughout the bounds of the Church, giving to our Conference this year the sum of \$238.00.

The Board requests that you designate the first Sunday of October as Veterans' Day in the Sunday Schools, and that the collections taken on that day be applied to the Conference Endowment Fund.

It rejoices us to report that we are able to pay our claimants the full amount of last year's assessment. The balance due each claimant will be mailed to him immediately by our Treasurer, S. A. Tomlinson.

The assessment for our claimants is made the same as last year, \$12,000.00 and apportioned by Districts, as follows:

Brookhaven District.....	\$ 1,900.00
Hattiesburg District .....	1,650.00
Jackson District .....	1,900.00
Meridian District .....	1,700.00
Newton District .....	1,525.00
Port Gibson District .....	1,825.00
Seashore District .....	1,500.00

The apportionment for the claimants for the ensuing year is as follows:

J. A. Moore's children....	\$ 75.00	Mrs. Clara B. Drake.....	\$100.00
Mrs. W. W. Morse.....	200.00	Mrs. J. W. Ellison.....	100.00
Mrs. William Wadsworth	75.00	J. H. Evans.....	275.00
Rev. F. M. Williams.....	275.00	Mrs. J. A. Ellis.....	100.00
Mrs. C. C. Watkins .....	75.00	Mrs. E. A. Flowers.....	50.00
Mrs. J. N. Ware.....	175.00	Mrs. Gilmore .....	75.00
Mrs. D. M. Wiggins.....	75.00	Mrs. R. J. Jones .....	75.00



Mrs. D. Merchant.....	100.00	Mrs. J. A. B. Jones.....	50.00
Mrs. Newson .....	75.00	Rev. L. J. Jones.....	275.00
J. T. Nicholson .....	275.00	Mrs. P. Howard.....	100.00
R. D. Norsworthy.....	275.00	Mrs. W. W. Hurst.....	100.00
J. M. Pugh .....	125.00	H. P. Lewis.....	275.00
Mrs. R. L. Phillips.....	275.00	Mrs. W. B. Lewis.....	100.00
I. B. Robertson.....	275.00	Rev. D. C. Langford.....	275.00
Mrs. H. R. Singleton.....	100.00	Mrs. E. W. Lipscomb.....	100.00
J. L. Sells.....	200.00	Mrs. W. E. Ballard.....	100.00
J. W. Sandell.....	275.00	Mrs. L. P. Meador.....	75.00
Mrs. S. Stephens.....	175.00	Mrs. N. M. Clark.....	150.00
Mrs. E. R. Strickland.....	125.00	Rev. W. W. Simmons.....	275.00
R. A. Sibley.....	275.00	Mrs. B. S. Rayner.....	175.00
Mrs. H. B. Trevillion.....	100.00	Mrs. T. L. Mellin.....	100.00
Mrs. N. B. Young.....	100.00	Mrs. M. A. Thurman.....	150.00
Mrs. Matt Calhoun.....	100.00	Mrs. A. D. Miller.....	150.00
Mrs. J. L. Forsyth.....	100.00	Mrs. M. H. Moore.....	200.00
R. W. Bailey's children.....	25.00	Rev. G. W. Huff.....	250.00
W. C. Black.....	150.00	C. McDonald.....	275.00
Mrs. D. P. Bradford.....	175.00	R. B. Downer.....	275.00
J. W. Brown.....	275.00	G. W. Ferrer's children....	75.00
W. G. Backus.....	300.00	W. W. Cammack.....	250.00
Mrs. Alice G. Drake.....	50.00	H. R. Caldwell.....	250.00

We recommend the continuation of the quarterly payment plan, and ask that the first Sunday of March, or as near thereto as possible, be designated as Veterans' Day, when the collection for superannuates shall be taken and forwarded to the Treasurer, S. A. Tomlinson, Gulfport, Miss.

We have received from the various Districts for our claimants:

Claimants .....	\$ 9,032.04
Balance last year .....	1,100.00
Calvin Bequest .....	20.00
From Publishing House.....	357.00
Special from T. B. Lampton .....	50.00
Special from J. L. Dantzler .....	50.00
Total .....	\$10,847.04
Bishop's Fund .....	\$ 2,521.46
Hospital Fund .....	

There has been assessed for Bishops for the ensuing year \$2,700.00, apportioned as follows:

Brookhaven District .....	\$ 435.00
Hattiesburg District .....	380.00
Jackson District .....	435.00
Meridian District .....	385.00
Newton District .....	330.00
Port Gibson District .....	410.00
Sea Shore District .....	325.00



There has been assessed for the expenses of General Conference, \$1,200.00, apportioned as follows:

Brookhaven District .....	\$ 191.00
Hattiesburg District .....	167.00
Jackson District .....	191.00
Meridian District .....	169.00
Newton District .....	145.00
Port Gibson District .....	180.00
Sea Shore District .....	143.00

We recommend that the Presiding Elders be required to collect the Bishop's Fund, as heretofore.

(Signed)

J. M. MORSE, President.

N. B. HARMON, Secretary.

Question Thirty-One: "What amount was assessed for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?" \$12,000.00.

Question Thirty-Two: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?" \$9,032.04, applied as follows: (See report, Joint Board of Finance.)

Question Thirty-Seven: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?" \$2,521.46.

The report of the Auditing Committee was read and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

To the Bishop and Members of the Conference:

Brethren—Your Auditing Committee has completed its work. We have examined the reports, corrected them and made settlements with the various Boards.

We respectfully ask that you change the order of the Conference, requiring four members on this Committee, and appoint two, who will compose the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

C. N. GUICE,

Secretary for the Committee.

The Bishop submitted a formal Certificate of Ordination to be incorporated in the minutes, as follows:

#### CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION.

I, Warren A. Candler, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify that on December 10th, 1911, at the morning service in the Central Methodist Church, in Meridian, Miss., I ordained to the Order of Deacons, James F. Campbell, James A. Wells, Hilary S. Westbrook, and Roy H. Kleiser, travelling preachers, and John O. Winburn, James H. Moore, Hugh K. McKee and James R. Cruthirds, local preachers.

And on the same day at the evening service in the same church, after a sermon by Rev. A. F. Watkins, D. D., and being assisted by

Rev. B. F. Jones, who read the Epistle, and Rev. W. H. Lewis, who read the gospel, Rev. W. H. Huntley, and Rev. T. B. Clifford uniting with us in the imposition of hands, I ordained to the Order of Elders, John L. Neill, Robert T. Pickett, Charles T. Noble, William E. Dickens, John W. Chisolm, and James M. Corley, traveling preachers, and William Fred Long and James O. Ware, local preachers.

Given under my hand and seal, this eleventh day of December, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and eleven.

(Signed)

WARREN A. CANDLER.

Question Eleven: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?" was called, and the following were ordained: James A. Wells, Hilary S. Westbrook, Roy H. Kleiser, James F. Campbell.

Question Thirteen: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?" was called, and the following were ordained: John O. Winburn, James H. Moore, Hugh K. McKee, James R. Cruthirds.

Question Fifteen: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?" was called and the following were ordained: John Lambert Neill, Robert T. Pickett, Charles T. Noble, William E. Dickens, John W. Chisolm and James M. Corley.

Question Seventeen: "What local preachers are ordained elders?" was called and William Fred Long and James O. Ware were ordained.

Question Eighteen: "Who are located this year?" was called. Answer: None.

The report of the Board of Education was read and adopted as follows: P. D. Hardin, pending action upon the report, spoke concerning the improvement policy of Whitworth College.

#### REPORT ON EDUCATION.

To the President and Members of the Mississippi Conference:

Dear Brethren—Our Board of Education, having reviewed the matters referred to it, beg to report:

The General Board of Education, in connection with many other activities, has recently published some valuable pamphlets, such as "The Call to the Ministry," "The Making of the Ministry," "The Church College," and others, and this, and all its literature, is for distribution upon the asking.

The Correspondence School, offering the services of an able Faculty in directing the studies of the Conference undergraduates, should receive the support of the examining committees, and our young ministers should be brought under its supervision. The Department of Ministerial Supply and Training will find its measure.

of efficiency gauged by the responses of the pastors to its requests. Let all pastors take care to furnish this Board with the names of ministerial candidates, as directed by the Discipline, par. 140.

The Theological Department of Vanderbilt University shows a gratifying increase in attendance.

Millsaps College reports an increase in attendance, the number of matriculates now being 262, of whom 30 are preparing for the ministry, and 30 are sons of ministers. Two thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars have been spent in repairs and improvements.

The terms of office as Trustees of Major R. W. Millsaps, T. B. Holoman, W. C. Black and H. S. Stephens, having expired, we recommend the election of Major R. W. Millsaps to succeed himself, of T. B. Holoman to succeed himself, of M. M. Black to succeed W. C. Black, and of W. H. Watkins, to succeed H. S. Stephens.

We recommend that the action taken by several District Conferences, urging the establishment of a suitable memorial on the campus of Millsaps College to the memory of Bishop Charles Betts Galloway, be approved by this Conference, looking to an opportune time for making provision for gathering funds to carry the movement to completion. The address of President D. C. Hull before the Conference brought gratifying assurances of an able and painstaking administration, under which the sons of our people have safe, moral and spiritual, as well as thorough intellectual guidance.

We would urge our ministers and laymen to use all diligence, and to grasp every opportunity to secure funds for the endowment of Millsaps College, since Major Millsaps keeps before us his offer to give dollar for dollar for all funds raised for this purpose.

Whitworth College is prosperous, having an enrollment of 235. The President reports a good religious condition, and tells of the efforts of the faculty to impart spiritual, as well as intellectual training.

The plans of the institution to regulate itself in equipment and curriculum so as to gain "B" grade classification are about mature. The offer of the Lampton Brothers of \$10,000.00 and of the town of Brookhaven of another \$10,000.00, provided the church contribute \$20,000.00, has met with a generous response, and subscriptions amounting to \$10,700.00 have been secured by the agent, Rev. Paul D. Hardin.

With these marks of liberality, Whitworth College should continue to receive our aid till it has been placed in possession of ample means to make it in every way sufficient to the demands of higher education for women.

It is recommended that Dr. I. W. Cooper be appointed President, and Rev. H. A. Gatlin, Agent of Whitworth College.

Port Gibson Female College is worthy of our high commendation for its good management, religious life, and prosperous condition. It has enrolled 127 students, 81 of whom are boarders, and come from 32 parishes and counties. The school is on a cash basis; has recently added improvements costing \$350.00; and has received gifts amounting to \$700.00.

Geo. H. Galloway, Geo. L. Hawkins, H. C. Mounger, and Dr. L. A. Smith, are recommended for your confirmation as Trustees.

It is requested that Rev. H. G. Hawkins be appointed President.

The Mississippi Conference Training School submitted an excellent report, showing substantial improvements in the property, and an attendance of 235 pupils, of whom 12 are sons of ministers, and 14 candidates for the ministry. The Trustees make grateful acknowledgement of the excellent administration of the school under the presidency of Rev. W. W. Moore, who last summer resigned; and they express the same confidence in the presidency of Rev. G. H. Galloway, who has since been elected.

The institution has been, and is, fortunate in its President. The curriculum prepares students for the sophomore collegiate year. All work is conducted in keeping with the law and spirit of Methodism.

It is recommended that Rev. G. H. Galloway be appointed President, and that you confirm as Trustees T. J. O'Neil, J. A. Moore, W. A. Hays, A. M. Broadfoot, J. M. Weems, W. W. Moore, G. H. Galloway, P. L. Blackwell, W. C. Lamb, C. F. Neill, J. T. Gammage, M. H. Turner, J. W. Sharbrough, J. W. Abney and J. L. Dantzler.

Edward McGee College has not furnished us with a statement of its present condition, though from private correspondence, it was learned that an indebtedness on the property requires immediate attention, and your Board has charged the Conference Secretary of Education, Rev. Robert Selby, with the duty of conferring with the Trustees regarding the relation of the College to the Church and regarding plans for handling the property.

It is requested that Rev. E. W. Barrington be appointed President.

The Seashore Divinity School was thoroughly successful last summer in attendance, in the character and ability of its teachers and speakers, and in its financial management. Promise is made that even stronger inducements for the attendance of ministers are to be made next year, and the members of the Conference, especially the young ministers, are urged to take advantage of this splendid assembly for Christian instruction and inspiration.

We recommend the appointment of a committee consisting of A. F. Watkins, Alfred F. Smith and Robert Selby, to consider the desirability of the correlation of the schools of our Conference, and to suggest a plan for such adjustment. The Board would be glad, also, to enter into the consideration of any questions relating to educational interests with the Board of Education of the North Mississippi Conference.

We have appointed A. F. Watkins, H. G. Hawkins and H. M. Ellis, a Committee to devise and report to the Board a year hence some scheme by which, during the year 1913, the centennial year of Mississippi Methodism, we may raise an educational fund for our Conference Schools.

We recommend that in view of the pressing claims of the cause of Christian education, this Conference set apart Thursday night of

the week of its next Annual session for the use of the Board of Education.

It is requested that Rev. Robert Selby be appointed Conference Secretary of Education; that M. H. Honeycutt be appointed student in Millsaps College, and E. G. Mohler student in Vanderbilt University.

We recommend that the Conference assess for:

The General Board of Education.....\$2,850.00  
Millsaps College ..... 3,000.00

And that of the money collected for education, Millsaps

College shall receive not less than..... 2,000.00

And that Port Gibson Female College shall receive.... 250.00

That Miss. Conference Training School shall receive 250.00

That Seashore Divinity School shall receive..... 250.00

Publishing Minutes ..... 50.00

Expenses of Conference Secretary of Education..... 60.00

The distribution upon the Districts being:

Brookhaven .....\$1,000.00

Hattiesburg ..... 875.00

Jackson ..... 1,000.00

Meridian ..... 875.00

Newton ..... 1,000.00

Port Gibson ..... 1,000.00

Seashore ..... 960.00

The total amount collected the past year was.....\$3,968.33

And it was distributed as follows:

General Board of Education.....\$1,414.22

Millsaps College ..... 2,000.00

Port Gibson Female College..... 248.11

Seashore Divinity School..... 200.00

Expenses Conference Secretary of Education.. 56.00

Publishing Minutes ..... 50.00

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

A. F. WATKINS, President.

J. A. MOORE, Secretary.

Question Forty-Six: "What are the educational statistics?" was called, and the answer was as follows:

#### EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

Name of Institution	Value of Property.	Endow- ment.	Profes- sors.	Pupils
Millsaps College .....	\$225,000	300,000	13	262
Whitworth College .....	125,000	500	16	235
Port Gibson Female College .....	35,200	.....	10	127
Edward McGehee College .....	15,000	.....	8	30
Mississippi Conference Training School .....	15,000	.....	8	233
	\$415,200	\$300,500	55	887

D. C. Langford requested leave of absence for the remainder of the session, and his request was granted.

J. R. Jones announced the death of the father of G. P. McKeown, and he was authorized by the Conference to convey to Brother McKeown the assurances of our prayers and sympathy.

Resolutions relating to the erection of an Industrial Home were read and adopted as follows:

#### RESOLUTIONS ON INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR WOMEN.

Be it resolved, By the Mississippi Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, now in session in the City of Meridian, Miss.:

That the State of Mississippi should by law create an Industrial Home for lost women, to be maintained by the State, and be a place of confinement and protection for such persons as may be convicted in the State and municipal courts of being common prostitutes, and for such persons as may voluntarily consent to enter such places of refuge in order to reform their lives.

That the State should create and maintain an Industrial Home for children of the State who are convicted of misdemeanors in any State or municipal court, or such homeless children as are willing to enter said industrial homes for correction and protection.

That a Committee of Five be appointed by the Bishop of this Conference to co-operate with a like Committee appointed by other religious bodies in securing the passage of such legislation at the sitting of the next legislature as is necessary to establish such homes.

Passed this, 11th day of December, A. D., 1911, at the Conference now sitting in regular session in the City of Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

(Signed)	W. B. JONES,	J. R. JONES,
	H. WALTER FEATHERSTUN,	T. J. O'NEIL,
	J. T. LEGGETT,	W. H. LEWIS,
	M. B. SHARBROUGH,	T. M. EVANS.

Committee—T. M. Evans, J. R. Jones, J. M. Morse, S. J. Taylor, J. C. Cavett.

The report of the Board of Directors of the Seashore Divinity School was read for information and record. Robert Selby made an announcement concerning the Divinity School:

#### REPORT OF DIVINITY SCHOOL.

To the Bishop and Members of the Mississippi Conference for the Session of 1911:

Dear Brethren—We, your Board of Directors for the Seashore Divinity School, beg leave to submit the following report:

The session of last summer, which was the third, was the best that we have held. It was a decided improvement over the two previ-



ous sessions. The lectures were of the highest order, and the large number of preachers and laymen in attendance were greatly delighted, inspired and edified. The program was an unusually strong one and we feel sure that the preachers who failed to hear the daily lectures of two of our Bishops and other leading church men of our country missed something that would have been of great value to them. The work done by the undergraduate classes was very satisfactory to the Board of Directors. A large number of the young men taking the four years' Conference Course were in attendance and they expressed themselves as being highly pleased with this method of doing the work. We were glad to note that nearly all of the undergraduates who attended in 1910 were back in 1911. Many of the young preachers were so well pleased with the school and its methods that they expressed the desire to attend every summer until they completed the course. We firmly believe that every one who goes there for business will get a great deal more out of the Course than by taking the examination on all the books in one day at the Conference. At the Divinity School for eight days each class is conducted by four competent instructors who devote their time, thought, and energy to the work of the class. At the close of the School written examinations are given, sixty per cent. being the requisite for passing on any subject, and certificates furnished that waive any further examination on the subjects passed. Believing that this work is for the highest interest of the preachers, and that it will conserve the best interests of the Church at large, we earnestly desire every one taking the Conference Course of Study to attend the session of the Divinity School next summer.

Dr. F. N. Parker, having accepted a professor's chair in Trinity College, Durham, N. C., resigned his position of Dean of our school, and Dr. H. H. McNeil, of the Alabama Conference, was unanimously elected to the place.

The attendance last summer was nearly twice as large as that of the summer previous, and more than four times that of the first session. One hundred and seventy-five preachers matriculated, besides whom there were many laymen and ladies in attendance. Taking the history of the institution during the three years of its existence as a basis, we may safely count on an attendance of over three hundred preachers next summer. The growth of the school has been phenomenal, but we are expecting and planning for greater things in the future. Ample provision will be made for the entertainment at a minimum cost of all preachers and their families, and others, who may attend next summer.

Come, and bring your wives and children with you. The trip will be a delightful outing, and at the same time profit you mentally and spiritually. One of the speakers said last summer that we have the best school of its kind in the South.

Believing that the School is greatly benefitting our preachers, that it is destined to be a much greater blessing to them, and that the Master's cause will be greatly furthered by its progress, we are respect-



fully requesting an appropriation of \$250.00 from your Board of Education for the maintenance of the School.

We wish to urge the Presiding Elders to remember the date of the session for next summer, June 25, to July 5, 1912, and we earnestly request them to make no appointment for District or Quarterly Conferences that would conflict with the date of the School, as we believe all our preachers should be free to attend.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

R. R. ELLISON, Secretary.

Question Forty-Eight: "Where shall the next session of Conference be held?" was called and an invitation having been extended from Hazlehurst, that place was selected.

The following resolution regarding a Centennial Celebration was adopted:

#### RESOLUTION OF THE MISSISSIPPI CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

Whereas, The Mississippi Annual Conference, then embracing the territory now within the states of Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana, was organized near the town of Fayette, in Jefferson County, Miss., and

Whereas, We are now within two years of the centennial of this event, therefore, be it

Resolved, First, That it is the sense of this body that we should give suitable recognition to this great event in our history.

Second, That we request the Historical Society of this Conference to prepare a programme in keeping with the occasion, and give such direction to its observance as they may think well.

Third, That we believe that the interest in the occasion would be enhanced in this celebration of our birth, could our session of 1913 be held in the territory contiguous to its organization.

Signed:

T. B. HOLLOMAN,

A. F. WATKINS.

The Conference Committee on the Tri-State Methodist Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., submitted their report, and pending action upon the report, H. M. Ellis, Field Secretary, addressed the Conference.

#### REPORT OF THE SPECIAL HOSPITAL COMMITTEE.

To the Bishop and Members of the Mississippi Conference for the year 1911:

Dear Brethren—We rejoice that our Church is awakening to her obligation and privilege along this line of Christian service. Too long have we allowed our preachers and members to receive hospital treatment at the charity of other churches. Being the third largest Protestant denomination in America, and being as prosperous as we are, there is no excuse for this. Our loyalty to our Church should move us to make adequate provision for thus taking care of our preachers and

members, while our love to Christ and benevolence should cause us to provide for those unfortunate ones not of our fold.

When we reflect on what a powerful agency for the Kingdom has been the work of our Medical Missionaries and hospitals in foreign lands, and see how other churches have thus obtained a strong hold on some sections of our own country, we can readily see the importance of this work and catch a glimpse of the possible influence on the future of our church. Herein is a great opportunity for winning thousands of souls for Christ, an opportunity that Methodism should eagerly grasp and thus follow in the steps of our Saviour in reaching the soul through healing the diseased body. Let none take this crown from us.

We believe that through our loyal support of the hospital at Memphis, success will attend the work and this will insure the erection and maintenance of hospitals in others of our cities.

We approve the selection of Rev. H. M. Ellis, of this Conference, as Field Secretary, and pledge him, and the members of the Commission, our hearty co-operation. Let every pastor welcome him to his pulpit, and be ready to assist him in every possible way.

We approve the appointment of January 28, 1912, as Hospital Rally Day, and urge every pastor and presiding elder to properly present this worthy cause at that time. On that day, or as near as possible, let all our Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues, Home Mission Societies and our congregations hold appropriate services, and make liberal offerings for the Hospital. Bring the matter before all the people, encourage the poor to give what they can, and remind those more blessed with larger means, of the rare opportunity of investing their thousands in a cause that will be of such practical and permanent benefit to humanity, and mean so much for the glory of God.

We are pleased with the present administration of the Board of Commissioners, and recommend the re-election of the men who already have this cause at heart. We, therefore, nominate for Hospital Commissioners for the ensuing year, Rev. J. R. Jones, Rev. J. T. Leggett, Messrs. L. N. Dantzler and W. D. Heidelberg. We note that one more layman is needed on this Board of Commissioners, and, therefore, nominate W. E. Lampton.

Respectfully submitted,

Signed:

THOMAS B. CLIFFORD, Chairman,  
O. S. LEWIS, Secretary.

The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

To the Mississippi Conference in Session at Meridian:

We, your committee, report that we have examined the record of each District Conference, and find as follows:

The Newton District Conference Record has marginal references in red ink, and is neat and correct.

The Port Gibson District has its record in a blank book, other than the District Conference Record Book; otherwise, neat and correct.

The Meridian, Brookhaven, and Jackson records are neat and correct, with marginal references.

The Hattiesburg Record does not state where the District Conference was held; otherwise, correct and neatly kept.

The Seashore Record is not properly dated, and has no official roll; otherwise, a model of neatness. Respectfully submitted,

Signed:

J. C. CHAMBERS, Secretary,  
B. F. GOZA, Chairman.

The report of the Board of Trustees of the Mississippi Conference Endowment Fund was read and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE ENDOWMENT FUND.

We, your Trustees of the Mississippi Conference Endowment Fund, submit this, our annual report on the condition of the funds in our hands:

Invested in bonds and notes.....	\$14,651.00	
Cash on hand .....	965.92	
Total in bonds, notes and cash .....	\$15,616.92	\$15,616.92
Total in bonds, notes, and cash last year.....	14,549.71	
Increase .....	\$ 1,067.21	
Total holdings in real estate .....		2,700.00
Grand total .....		\$18,316.92

#### Bequests, Memorials and Gifts.

Van Houton bequest .....	\$ 1,000.00
P. A. Johnston bequest .....	500.00
Henderson bequest .....	500.00
C. D. Cecil memorial .....	1,000.00
W. M. Thornton memorial .....	1,000.00
J. T. Vickers memorial .....	1,000.00
E. H. Easterling gift .....	500.00
R. B. Downer (real estate) .....	2,000.00

Total in gifts, bequests and memorials .....\$ 7,500.00

Respectfully submitted,

Signed:

CHARLES W. CRISLER, Secretary,  
J. M. MORSE, Chairman.

Note—The new Board of Trustees has been organized with J. M. Morse, President; C. W. Crisler, Secretary; and T. J. O'Neil, Treasurer.

The report of the Sunday School Board was read and adopted as follows:

## REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

To the Bishop and Members of the Mississippi Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

Dear Brethren—The Sunday School Board reports a very successful year. New schools have been organized, existing schools graded and brought to a higher standard of excellence, teachers' training classes have been formed, and a conscience on the importance of keeping the Sunday School fully abreast of all other church work has been awakened.

During the months of June, July, and August, the Board employed Miss Magee as Field Secretary. She traveled 4,067 miles, visited 40 Sunday Schools, Institutes, and District Conferences. Reports from her work have been most satisfactory. Arrangements are being perfected whereby we hope to put a Secretary in the field for all his time during the coming year.

The Board greatly appreciated the opportunity of assisting Sunday School Institutes in five of the seven District Conferences. We would greatly appreciate an open door in each of the seven Districts during the coming year.

We again commend our literature. In the opinion of this Board and other skilled Sunday School workers, we have never had such excellent helps put into the hands of our Sunday School people as are furnished by our Publishing House. The New Graded Literature and Adult Student are meeting a long felt want. We cannot too strongly urge the organized class movement under the immediate supervision of Dr. Chas. D. Bulla, and request all having such classes, to report them to Dr. Bulla in Nashville. His presence at this Conference, and address at our Anniversary were greatly appreciated. We were pleased also to have with us Bro. Long and Bro. Chisolm, representatives of the State Sunday School Association. Wherever practicable, we trust our brethren would grant them full entrance into their charges. The State work in no way conflicts with denominational work, but forms a strong ally.

January 28th has been designated as Hospital Day. We respectfully request all our pastors and Sunday School workers to observe this day and promptly remit their collections to the Field Secretary, Rev. H. M. Ellis, Memphis, Tenn.

The meeting of the Chairmen of the Annual Conference Sunday School Boards annually is proving most effective in unifying the Sunday School work throughout the connection. The next meeting will be held in New Orleans, January 11-13, next.

At the meeting of the Chairmen, held in Memphis, Tenn., last April Bro. Jno. R. Pepper was requested to bring out a manual for the use of Sunday School Boards, Field Secretaries, and Sunday School workers generally. The booklet was issued from the press in the early fall. In it is gathered interesting history, and useful suggestions concerning every phase of Sunday School work from people whose experience en-

titles them to speak authoritatively. The Church is indebted to Bro. Pepper for this service.

The General Sunday School Board has undertaken to erect at the Southern Assembly, Waynesville, N. C., a model Sunday School Building in which to hold Institutes, Conferences, and other Sunday School meetings, and which will serve as a model for building committees throughout the Church. This commendable enterprise is heartily endorsed.

Our statistics are as follows:

Number of Sunday Schools.....	448
Number of officers and teachers .....	2,959
Number of scholars .....	29,602
Collected for Missions .....	\$
Collected for Children's Day .....	793.57
Collected for other purposes .....	\$

The Treasurer submits the following report:

#### Treasurer's Report.

##### Debit.

To amount brought forward from last year.....	\$1,123.03
To amount from Specials .....	7.00
To amount from Children's Day, 1911 .....	793.57
Total .....	\$1,923.60

##### Credit.

By expenses of Board .....	\$ 189.30
Needy Sunday Schools .....	224.75
Field Worker .....	190.00
D. M. Smith, Treasurer, 40 per cent of collection.....	317.40
Printing Minutes .....	40.00
Total .....	\$ 937.45

To amount carried forward .....	\$ 966.15
---------------------------------	-----------

Respectfully submitted,

Signed:

B. F. LEWIS, Chairman.

F. B. Ormond was elected a member of the Joint Board of Finance, vice M. H. Moore, deceased.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

To the Bishop and Members of the Mississippi Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

Brethren—We, the members of your Committee on Temperance, beg leave to submit the following report:

Whereas, The illicit sale of intoxicating liquor is being carried on in many places in the State of Mississippi; also in many so-called cold drink stands and clubs, therefore, be it

Resolved, First, That we request the next Legislature to so amend the laws of the State as to require all cold drink stands to be licensed by the board of supervisors of the county, or by the mayor and board of aldermen of the municipality; also to prohibit the licensing of any but reputable persons, requiring bond to be given by the keeper of the stands not to violate the law of the State, or the ordinance of the municipality; and to make said bond liable for the penalty prescribed by law for the illicit sale of liquor. And further provide, that said license or permit shall become void upon the violation of any law of the State, or ordinance of the municipality.

Second, That it shall be a violation of the prohibition laws of the State for any club, chartered, or not chartered, to permit what is commonly known as "lockers," or to permit intoxicating liquors, kept in any form, in or about the premises of said club or society. And said club or society shall be indictable for the illicit sale of intoxicating liquors upon the proof of the keeping of such liquors or "lockers."

We request the further amending of the laws so that it will prohibit the keeping, or carrying around, intoxicating liquors put up in salable quantities—even if there be no proof that it is being carried for sale. We further request that the penalty for violation of the prohibition laws be placed at the present maximum penalty, and that the present minimum penalty be removed. And, further, that each subsequent offence be punished as a felony.

We recommend that the incoming Legislature pass a Scientific Temperance Instruction Law.

We further recommend that the incoming Legislature pass a law raising the age of consent from the age of twelve to the age of eighteen years.

We recommend, further, that the incoming Legislature establish a Juvenile Reformatory Court.

We urge a full attendance at the State Prohibition Convention to be held in Jackson, Miss., Jan. 1st., 1911—just one day before the meeting of the Legislature.

We recommend the appointment of R. W. Millsaps, A. F. Smith, and N. B. Harmon, as an advisory board of the Anti-Saloon League.

We recommend that this Conference endorse the work of the League in enforcing the Prohibition laws of the State, and in organizing the counties and precincts for the purpose of saving the State from the return of the open saloon.

This committee is of the opinion that this organization will be of great force in opposition to the saloon powers, and should have the support of the Conference.

Fraternally yours,

Signed:

C. N. GUICE, Chairman,

ELMER C. GUNN, Secretary.

The report of the Committee on the State of the Church was read and adopted as follows:



## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

We would enumerate with thankfulness the fortunate features of Church life and progress which appear from the reports which have been made in this session of our Conference, from the conversations heard on every side among our preachers and laymen, and from the news reports which have appeared the past year.

Two thousand four hundred and ninety-two persons have been received upon profession of faith. The Mississippi Conference shows a slight loss in membership for 1911. This alone does not determine whither we are tending, but when we add to this fact that in many quarters greater emphasis is being laid on prayer and pastoral evangelism, that we have proved capable of having in our bounds revivals of the old type, where devils have been cast out, where men have made restitution, where the church has become more dear to the community, and its life has found a greater fullness, where the conversion of children has been specifically sought, and where family altars have been established, there seems to be greater promise for the church of tomorrow.

We, as a Conference, would call for more importunate prayer and a more diligent meeting of conditions on every side, that these times of refreshing, which some communities have enjoyed, may in the mercy of God be extended to every charge in our Conference.

We, the Mississippi Conference, assembled together, adopt as our motto and watch word for 1912, the following:

A personal canvass of every community in the interest of the kingdom.

Definite and repeated efforts to secure the conversion of unconverted children.

A revival in every church.

All the tithes in the storehouse of God; or, in other words, all benevolent collections up for 1912, no matter what the boll weevils do.

Signed:

W. A. TERRY,

W. J. FERGUSON,

JOHN PAUL.

The report of the Committee on Publishing Interests was read, and pending action, Doctor R. A. Meek, editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, made an announcement to the Conference. The report was adopted.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

To the Bishop and Members of the Mississippi Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

Dear Brethren—As your Committee on Publishing Interests, we beg to submit the following report :

From the exhibit from the Publishing House we note with great satisfaction evidences of improved conditions. There has been an increase in the business, both in the house at Nashville, Tenn., and in the one at Dallas, Texas.



The reports last year show the profits to have been \$80,414.78, and this year \$86,934.98.

The Methodist Review fills an important place in the literature of our Church. We rejoice at its constantly increasing circulation. It is eminently worthy of our most loyal and liberal support. We regard it as equal to any review published in our country.

The Epworth Era brings a weekly feast to our young people. It is worth many times more than it costs to the young life of the Church. We rejoice at its continued prosperity.

The Christian Advocate is ably edited by Dr. T. N. Ivey, and is second to none in ability and soundness in the large circle of Advocates in Universal Methodism. We most heartily commend this great paper as in every way worthy of the unqualified indorsement and support of our preachers and people.

The Voice is taking high rank as a great Missionary periodical, fully justifying the wisdom of the consolidation of our Missionary papers.

Our Sunday School literature compares favorably with the best. No Church issues better. We are glad to note that the periodical literature has not suffered in circulation because of the introduction of the Graded Course.

The New Orleans Christian Advocate is our Conference Organ, and as such calls for our special attention and support. Dr. R. A. Meek, as editor, has shown marked ability, and is giving us a paper that fittingly represents the intelligence and high standing of our great Church. He is a valiant defender of our Methodist faith. He holds sacred our traditions, and gives unqualified support to our institutions. There is no editor in Southern Methodism who defends more vigorously the integrity of our faith and polity. The circulation of The Advocate is entirely too limited. Seven thousand and five hundred names on the subscription list makes a humiliating show of lack of large interest in this most valuable paper; that there is no loss to report in the number of subscribers for the year should not satisfy us. We would urge all our presiding elders and pastors to increase in diligent effort to make the ensuing year the most prosperous one in the history of the paper. Let earnest effort be made at the earliest opportunities to secure new subscriptions and renewals. Let us give specially earnest attention to the work of securing renewals. Only by holding what we have can we hope to succeed in increasing the circulation. We assure Dr. Meek that our charges and pulpits are open to him at any time he may come.

We are gratified at the presence and work of Rev. G. W. Bachman, Colporter of both the Mississippi and North Mississippi Conferences, and commend him to all of our people as worthy of their support. We would urge our preachers to more earnest efforts to supply the people with our Church literature. Books of great value to our

people are issuing from the Publishing House. They should find a place in our Methodist homes. We would call special notice to the Annotated Hymnal, the Manual of Discipline, the Life of Soule, and the Life of Wesley. The latter will make its appearance within a few weeks, and will be of particular interest to us because of the fact that it comes from the pen of one of the greatest of living American Methodists, our own Bishop Warren A. Candler.

Jones' History of Methodism in Mississippi should be in every Methodist Home in our Conference.

We submit the following:

Whereas, The last Annual Conference passed a resolution fixing the term of office for the Publishing Committee for the New Orleans Christian Advocate at four years in keeping with the tenure of our Boards and Examining Committees, to be elected quadrennially, and whereas, the Publishing Committee nominated, was elected for one year; therefore, in order to remove any ambiguity in the action of the last Conference, we recommend the rescinding of that resolution, and that we elect the following persons as members of the Publishing Committee, viz.: Rev. John D. Ellis, to serve one year; Rev. C. W. Crisler, to serve two years; and Rev. I. W. Cooper, D. D., to serve three years.

And, second, that as these vacancies occur, the Conference shall, on recommendation of its Committee on Publishing Interests, fill by electing one member for a term of three years.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. ADAMS, President,  
L. E. ALFORD, Secretary.

The report of the American Bible Society Board was read and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD.

To the Bishop and Members of the Annual Conference:

This society unites many denominations in the great and needed work of translating, printing, and increasing the circulation of the Scriptures among all nations. In the ninety-five years of its history it has issued 90,527,904 volumes. Last year it put forth at home and in other countries, 3,231,722 volumes. It circulates the Bible in more than one hundred languages and three new languages appear in printed Scriptures this year.

Ten thousand (\$10,000.00) dollars was expended last year in revising and perfecting the Bible in foreign languages, and the first consignment of complete Bibles has been sent from the Bible House to Portuguese East Africa, for the Methodist Episcopal Missions.

The American Bible Society, having ministered so faithfully in the distribution of God's word at home and abroad, we pledge to it our hearty financial support and prayers. We commend the work of the Gideons in placing God's Word in the hotels in the State of Mississippi.

The current year the Conference paid .....\$1,218.62

We recommend an assessment of \$1,600.00 for 1912,  
and apportion it to the Districts as follows:

Hattiesburg District .....	230.00
Brookhaven District .....	230.00
Jackson District .....	230.00
Meridian District .....	225.00
Newton District .....	229.00
Seashore District .....	228.00
Port Gibson District .....	228.00

Respectfully submitted and signed,

C. M. CHAPMAN, President,

J. J. GOLDEN, Secretary.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions was read and adopted  
as follows:

#### REPORT NO. 2 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

To the Bishop and Members of the Mississippi Conference:

Dear Brethren—We, your Conference Board of Missions, beg leave  
to submit the following report:

The year just closing has been a trying one upon both pastors and  
people in the matter of raising collections, and it is with much regret  
that we report a considerable deficit on our missionary assessments.  
We have raised this year for foreign missions, \$10,750.83, on an assess-  
ment of \$15,000.00, and \$9,067.26 on an assessment of \$11,500.00 for  
home missions. Including specials our total collections for missions  
amounts to \$22,315.92.

Let us not, however, give way to pessimism, as did the ten spies  
who brought back an evil report from Canaan, and say that it is im-  
possible to advance under present conditions. An army of dispirited  
soldiers never won a victory. The Master has declared that "All things  
are possible to him that believeth." Let us remember that "the battle  
is the Lord's," that the resources of the world are in His hands, and  
that "He shall not fail nor be discouraged till He hath set judgment  
in the earth."

The clarion calls from every mission field for reinforcements, and  
the momentous opportunities before the church in this new century,  
when the whole heathen world is astir, and doors are open everywhere  
should cause our hearts to burn within us, and stimulate us to greater  
diligence in carrying out the marching orders given the Church by the  
blessed Master. Let us "attempt great things for God;" let us "expect  
great things from Him;" for He has said "My people shall be willing  
in the day of Thy power."

We are gratified to note the progress that has been made by our  
Home Department, which has undertaken mission work in the slums  
of our larger cities, among the foreigners, who are pouring in among us  
by the thousands, and also in the neglected and needy sections of the  
South and West. Our General Secretaries in their letter to the Con.

ferences, cite the following facts of interest, respecting the Home Department:

"A system of organized evangelism has been wrought out in accordance with the Disciple, and has been adopted by the Committees on Evangelism, plans for work among the negroes have been inaugurated in the way of institutes and lectures for preachers, training for Sunday School teachers, and some forms of social service. A system for using lay helpers has been adopted. The publication of denominational, doctrinal, and devotional booklets has been provided for, to be furnished at small cost. A plan for using ministerial students during the summer is being wrought out, and work among mountaineers and foreigners has been given special attention."

The assessments made by our General Board, for 1912, for the whole church is, \$400,000.00, for Foreign Missions; and \$125,000.00, for Home Missions; the former assessment being only 21 cents per capita; and 6 1-2 cents for Home Missions or, a total of 27 1-2 cents per capita for both Foreign and Home Missions. Our share of the Home Mission assessment levied by the General Board is \$3,500.00.

We desire to call special attention to the fact mentioned by our General Secretary in his report, that the income from the foreign assessment alone, has not for a number of years been sufficient to maintain our work; hence, each Conference is asked to contribute, if possible, a special sum as a surplus over the regular assessment, in order that retrenchment in this day of golden opportunity may not be necessary.

We respectfully urge all our pastors and Sunday School superintendents to put in operation the splendid missionary policy adopted jointly by our General Board, and the Sunday School Board, so that the rising generation shall become thoroughly missionary in spirit. Our 448 Sunday Schools and 29,602 Sunday School pupils in the Mississippi Conference can render effective aid in our missionary campaign, and it is the duty of our pastors to see that they are given the chance.

We are much gratified at the encouraging reports made by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Woman's Home Mission Society, and we bid them God-speed in the noble work they are doing. Let us not fail, as pastors, and laymen, to help our good women who labor with us in the gospel.

Let us use all diligence in pushing the circulation of our only missionary periodical, "The Missionary Voice," which ranks among the best missionary magazines of our day, and which is worthy of a place in every Methodist home.

We commend to the attention of our brethren our Missionary Training Schools at Nashville and Kansas City, which are doing excellent work, and which as Dr. Pinson rightly says, "are worthy of greater moral and financial support."

Let our slogan for the year 1912 be: "A vigorous educational campaign in every charge, and an every-member canvass, and an average missionary contribution of 2 cents per week per member." Let us

co-operate faithfully with our laymen in striving to reach this goal of \$1.00 per member for Missions. "We can do it if we will."

Our Conference is co-operating with the General Board in maintaining the Sailors' Rest, at Gulfport, and the Wesley House, at Biloxi, which, under the efficient superintendency of Rev. W. T. Griffin, are doing a work of which we may well be proud. Brother Griffin reports that, during the year, the tri-weekly gospel services at the Sailors' Rest have been attended by 2,025 sailors and officers, 10,800 visits have been made to the Reading Room, 617 visits have been made to ships, and 11,000 tracts, Testaments, and books have been distributed to the sailors.

We recommend the re-appointment of Rev. W. T. Griffin as superintendent of our Gulf Coast Missions for the ensuing year.

We rejoice in the great success which has attended the work of our Conference Missionary Evangelist, Rev. D. E. Kelley. He reports having held twenty-four revival meetings this year, which resulted in 583 accessions to the Church, and about 1,600 conversions. We recommend the appointment of Rev. D. E. Kelley and Rev. I. L. Peebles as Conference Missionary Evangelists for 1912.

Our retiring Missionary Secretary, Rev. Geo. H. Galloway, has been exceedingly diligent in his labors, and is deserving of our hearty commendation for the faithful, self-sacrificing and valuable service he has rendered the Church in our missionary campaign. During the year he has held upwards of thirty Missionary Institutes, and delivered 275 missionary sermons and addresses. The fruits of his work will abide many days.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. G. S. Harmon as Missionary Secretary for the ensuing year.

We again make earnest request that the Missionary claim be presented early in the year, and that at least half the Domestic Missionary assessment be raised the first quarter.

The assessment for Foreign Missions for 1912 has been fixed at \$12,100.00 and the assessment for Domestic Missions at \$13,200.00. These have been apportioned as follows:

	Foreign Missions.	Domestic Missions.
Brookhaven .....	\$ 1,835.00	\$ 2,000.00
Hattiesburg .....	1,800.00	1,965.00
Jackson .....	1,900.00	2,075.00
Meridian .....	1,500.00	1,635.00
Newton .....	1,575.00	1,720.00
Port Gibson .....	1,730.00	1,885.00
Seashore .....	1,760.00	1,920.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$12,100.00	\$13,200.00

The appropriations to the several Mission charges are as follows:

Adams .....	\$100.00	Meadville .....	100.00
Buford .....	100.00	North Wesson .....	150.00
Gallman .....	200.00	Summit and E. McComb..	150.00



Pleasant Grove .....	100.00	Waynesboro Circiut .....	150.00
Wesson .....	100.00	Waynesboro .....	100.00
Eastabutchie .....	200.00	Bay Springs .....	100.00
Eucutta .....	150.00	Hickory .....	100.00
Hattiesburg (Broad St.) ..	200.00	Laurel (6th Street) .....	400.00
Magee .....	100.00	Laurel, (Kingston) .....	250.00
McLain .....	100.00	Stallo and Indian Mission	100.00
New Augusta .....	100.00	Washington St. (V'burg))	500.00
Oloh .....	100.00	Pearl St. (Natchez) .....	200.00
Summerland .....	100.00	Washington Circuit .....	200.00
Silver Creek .....	100.00	Wilkinson .....	100.00
Rankin Street (Jackson)..	250.00	Sunflower .....	100.00
Galloway Chapel .....	225.00	Steele's Bayou .....	100.00
Thomasville .....	125.00	Centerville .....	100.00
Fannin .....	100.00	Bay St. Louis .....	400.00
Lintonia .....	100.00	Escatawpa .....	100.00
Daleville .....	100.00	Gulfport (29th St.) .....	400.00
Lauderdale .....	150.00	Mississippi City and	
Matherville .....	100.00	Handsboro .....	200.00
Meridian (South Side).....	200.00	Long Beach and Pass	
Meridian (7th Ave.).....	300.00	Christian .....	100.00
Porterville .....	150.00	Pascagoula and Ocean	
Scooba .....	100.00	Springs .....	300.00
Vimville .....	125.00	Wolf River Mission .....	300.00

Respectfully submitted,

Signed:

GEO. H. THOMPSON, President,  
M. M. BLACK, Secretary.

The presiding Elders nominated the following Committee on Memoirs:

J. G. Galloway, A. F. Watkins, C. F. Emery, B. F. Jones, H. Walter Featherstun, T. B. Holloman, G. A. Guice.

The report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was read and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Dear Brethren—Seeing the drift of the people in this Christian land of ours, to disregard the sanctity of the Sabbath day, by almost all kinds of amusements, and by the transaction of business in some forms, therefore, we, your committee, would most sincerely urge our preachers to aid their members to desist from violating this command of God, in any form or degree.

To our sorrow, some of our preachers ride on the Sunday trains to and from their appointments. Your Committee does not know whether the preacher is responsible or not, but we would urge upon them to desist. Our members are guilty of the same offense, or, at least, a large per cent of them. We think less automobile riding on



the Sabbath for pleasure would be conducive to spirituality, and to the work of the Church.

We would call upon the Church to co-operate with the officers in the enforcement of the Sabbath laws; and where, and when, it is necessary, to recommend and demand the enactment of such laws as we may believe are necessary to the best interests of the Christian people.

To this end we would at this time offer the following resolution, to-wit:

Resolved, That this Conference memorialize the next legislature to amend the Sabbath law, by repealing that clause which allows drug stores to remain open on the Sabbath day; and to pass an enactment which will restrict their business to the sale of medicine only.

(Signed)

H. J. MADDOX.

Minute Questions 23 to 45 were called by the Bishop and answered. (See condensed Minutes, p. 70.)

The report of the Board of Church Extension was read and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

To the Bishop and Members of the Mississippi Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

Dear Brethren—Your Board of Church Extension submit the following report:

From the report of Dr. W. F. Murry, Secretary of the General Board, and from the Hand Book for 1911, the following figures concerning the work of Church Extension are taken:

During the twenty-nine years of our history, aid has been given to eight thousand, sixty-two (8,062) church buildings, almost one half of the total (16,447) owned by the church. This means that Church Extension money has to its credit more than five and one-third churches for every week of the twenty-nine years of its existence. The total amount thus invested is three million, forty-three thousand, sixty-five (\$3,043,065.11) dollars and eleven cents, or an average of three hundred and seventy-eight (\$378.00) dollars to each church aided. There are within the bounds of the Mississippi Conference four hundred, eighty-three (483) church buildings, and of this number two hundred, fifty-nine (259) have Church Extension money in them. The total amount of Church Extension money invested in church buildings in the Mississippi Conference to March 31st, 1911, is sixty-one thousand, one hundred, thirty-one (\$1,131.50) dollars and fifty cents. Of the nineteen thousand, four hundred, nineteen (19,419) societies in the church, only sixteen thousand, four hundred, seventy-seven (16,477) have houses of worship, while twenty-eight hundred, forty-seven (28,047) have none.

#### Parsonages.

By the action of the last General Conference the Parsonage Work was transferred from the Woman's Home Mission Society to the

Board of Church Extension. To take care of this work, there was an increase of fifty thousand (\$50,000.00) dollars made on the regular system. "At the time this increase was made it was one-fifth of the total assessment, and it is the purpose of the General Conference that one-fifth of the funds remaining in the hands of the Conference Board after the division with the General Office on the fifty per cent. basis shall be available for Parsonage Aid." The Conference Board, however, is not limited to this exact portion of the funds coming into its hands. The Constitution gives the Board control over its own funds. Of the six thousand, eighty-seven (6,087) pastoral charges of the church, only five thousand, sixty-eight (5,068) have parsonages, while one thousand, nineteen (1,019) have none. There are eighty-nine (89) presiding elders' districts without parsonages. To supply the homeless congregations with houses of worship, and build parsonages on the charges where there are none, is the immediate need of Church Extension.

#### Washington City Representative Church.

It is generally known that our Church is undertaking to build a representative Church in the City of Washington. The General Conference, which met in the City of Birmingham, Ala., in May, 1906, appointed a committee with authority to raise the required funds by voluntary subscriptions, and build this church if it could. But sentiment favorable to the enterprise was so advanced at the end of four years that the General Conference which met in Ashville in May, 1910, authorized the Board to make appropriations as well as to secure special contribution for this purpose, and by the action of the Board, the assessment for Church Extension was so laid as to provide \$15,000.00 a year for four years for this object. More than four-fifths of the estimated cost of the enterprise is now in hand. Our Conference at this session has promised \$5,000.00 to this enterprise to be paid in four annual installments of \$1,250.00 each.

#### Conference Loan Funds.

The last General Conference authorized the Conference Board of Church Extension to lend a part or all of their funds where the end desired can be accomplished as well by a loan as by a donation, and the part thus loaned shall become a part of the Conference Board Loan Fund. The Conference Loan Funds are administered through the General Board. With the five hundred (\$500.00) dollar loan made by the Board at this Conference, our Conference Loan Fund is now one thousand (\$1,000.00) dollars.

#### General Loan Funds.

The need for the enlargement of the General Loan Fund capital is great, and should be speedily increased to \$500,000.00. The present capital is \$380,111.60, showing a gratifying increase of \$40,496.95 during the past year.

### Sunday School Loan Funds.

Through the Sunday School Loan Funds, the children are given an opportunity to contribute to the work of Church Extension. This fund is created by birthday offerings. The "Sunday School Birthday Jar" will be sent free of charge from the General Office to any Sunday School agreeing to faithfully use the same. There are twenty-one of these jars in use in our Conference, and the contributions during the last fiscal year amounted to \$5.96. This fund at the close of the last fiscal year amounted to \$1,059.95, and is used only in the erection of churches providing equipment for Sunday School Work. We would urge our Pastors and Sunday School superintendents to give the children an opportunity to make their birthday offerings to a Conference Loan Fund.

### Woman's Home Mission Society.

The Woman's Home Mission Society reports one hundred and twenty-three (123) auxiliaries, with twenty-five hundred and twenty-five (2,525) members, and a total amount of money raised for all purposes of \$18,802.90. They have aided nine parsonages, to the amount of \$1,225.50. Centers of home activity are being maintained in Biloxi and Meridian; at each place two deaconesses are at work. We note with regret that after this year the work of Parsonage building by the Woman's Home Mission Society will cease.

### Church Extension Literature.

Your Board would also call attention to the literature published by the General Board of Church Extension. By writing to the Corresponding Secretary, W. F. McMurtry, 1025 Brook Street, Louisville, Ky., you can get free of cost to yourself the Hand Book Church Extension, charts, and an ample supply of leaflets for your own use and for distribution. We trust that our pastors will secure this literature and circulate it among our people.

### Applications.

We have had before us in due form twelve applications asking for donations for churches to the amount of \$1,875.00, and loans to the amount of \$600.00. We had five applications for donations to parsonages, to the amount of \$550.00, and loans to the amount of \$300.00. We had at our disposal for appropriation \$2,350.00; hence, some applications had to be denied altogether, and others given only part of what was asked for. After careful and prayerful consideration, the following appropriations to churches were made:

Eureka .....	\$325.00	Ovett .....	100.00
Georgetown .....	200.00	Willows .....	100.00
*Poplar Springs .....	200.00	*Summerland .....	100.00
*Hiwanee .....	100.00	Rose Hill (loan of)....	500.00
Wesley Chapel .....	175.00	DeSoto .....	\$100.00
Hub .....	\$100.00		

\*Conditional.

Donations were made to the following parsonages:

DeSoto .....	\$100.00	*Hickory .....	\$200.00
*Buford .....	100.00	Nebo .....	50.00

\*Conditional.

#### Treasurer's Report.

The report of the Treasurer for the year 1911 makes the following showing:

To balance received from Ex-Treasurer .....	\$	20.69	
To cash on collections from assessments .....		4,873.70	\$4,894.39

Disbursements as follows:

Remitted to General Board .....	\$2,436.85	
By cash to expense account .....	24.80	
By cash to printing minutes .....	50.00	
By cash donated to churches .....	1,400.00	
By cash donated to parsonages .....	450.00	
By cash loaned to church .....	500.00	
By cash to balance the treasury .....	32.74	\$4,894.39

The report shows an increase of \$416.80 over last year's report, but is a fraction less than sixty-five per cent of the assessment.

#### Assessments for 1912.

The assessment placed upon us by the General Board for this year is \$7,950.00, and has been apportioned to the several Districts as follows:

Brookhaven District .....	\$1,200.00
Hattiesburg District .....	1,090.00
Jackson District .....	1,200.00
Meridian District .....	1,085.00
Newton District .....	1,085.00
Port Gibson District .....	1,200.00
Seashore District .....	1,090.00

The report of the Epworth League Board was read and adopted as follows:

#### REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

To the Bishop and Members of the Mississippi Annual Conference:

Your Epworth League Board would call attention to the great unused force that yet remains in the young life of the church, that is neither actively engaged in the Sunday School nor the Epworth League.

The Layman's Movement is largely attributed to the Epworth League, and many of those at work in our Mission Fields have heard the call as Leaguers. If such results have come from the utilization of only one-third of the young people in active channels of the League, what great results could we expect were the entire young manhood and womanhood enlisted in its various departments. We urge each pastor to organize, where possible, Epworth Leagues.

We commend to the League for special work in their Charity and Help Departments, the hospital that our Church will erect in Memphis. If the Leagues will co-operate in this much needed work, besides large financial results, our young people will be brought into closer relationship with the great plans of the Church.

We also call attention of the pastors to the possibilities of an active League in those sections of the country suffering such financial depression. The League, actively employed, will largely overcome the financial deficit and strengthen the future church, so that it will stand unshaken, through the fidelity of its membership, whatever financial disaster may befall the nation.

We call attention to the Seashore Assembly as worthy the attendance of every one, and, where possible, would urge the Leaguers to take advantage of the rare opportunities offered by it.

Respectfully submitted,

Signed:

H. W. VAN HOOK,

B. W. LEWIS.

The following resolutions of thanks were read and adopted:

#### RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS.

We congratulate ourselves that, in the providence of God, we have been entertained for the sixth time as an Annual Conference by the good citizens of Meridian; and rejoice with them in the material and spiritual progress of their splendid city.

Resolved, 1st, That we thank them for their generous hospitality, and the pastors of the local churches for their appreciated kindness in our behalf.

Resolved, 2nd, That we thank the pastors and congregations of our sister churches for the use of their houses of worship.

Resolved, 3rd, That we thank the press for publishing the proceedings of our deliberations.

Resolved, 4th, That we thank the local banks and railroads for appreciated courtesies.

Resolved, 5th, That we thank the management of the Meridian Male College and Woman's College for their generous programmes provided for our entertainment.

(Signed)

C. F. EMERY,

JAS. G. GALLOWAY.

On motion of T. B. Clifford the time was extended until the business could be finished.

W. M. Williams, Manager of the Mississippi Methodist Orphans' Home addressed the Conference relative to that work.

The minutes were read, and after correction, adopted.

The Bishop addressed the Conference, Hymn No. 220 was sung, and the Bishop led the Conference in prayer.

Question Forty-Nine: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was called, and the Bishop read the following appointments: (See List of Appointments.)

## APPOINTMENTS.

The figures to the right of the names show the number of years served consecutively in the same appointment.

### BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder.....	J. T. Leggett	4
1 Adams.....	G. G. Yeager	1
2 Barlow.....	Charles A. Schultz	1
3 Brookhaven.....	Robert Selby	1
4 Bogue Chitto and Norfield.....	J. H. Foreman	1
.....	O. G. Halliburton supernumerary	
5 Bayou Pierre.....	J. L. Smith	2
6 Buford.....	W. B. Waldrop	1
7 Crystal Springs.....	J. G. Galloway	3
8 Gallman.....	J. C. Ellis	4
9 Hazlehurst.....	N. B. Harmon	2
10 Magnolia.....	J. A. Moore	1
11 McComb, Centinary.....	P. D. Hardin	1
12 McComb and Fernwood.....	D. Scarborough	3
13 Meadville.....	J. T. McVey	1
14 Monticello.....	H. E. Carter	2
.....	J. H. Grice..... Junior Preacher	2
15 North Wesson.....	R. H. Barr	2
16 Osyka.....	J. L. Decell	2
17 Pleasant Grove.....	J. V. Bennett	1
18 Scotland.....	B. L. Sutherland	1
19 Summit and East McComb.....	C. M. Chapman	1
20 Topisaw.....	J. W. Thompson	2
21 Tylertown.....	T. H. King	3
22 Wesson.....	J. M. Corley	1
.....	Whitworth College.....	
.....	I. W. Cooper, President.	
.....	H. A. Gatlin, Ag't	
.....	Field Secretary of Tri-State	
.....	Hospital.....	
.....	H. M. Ellis.	
.....	Conference Secretary of Edu-	
.....	cation.....	
.....	Robert Selby.	

### HATTIESBURG DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder.....	M. B. Sharbrough	4
1 Collins.....	J. C. Chambers	1
2 Ellisville.....	L. Carley	1
3 Eastabutchie.....	C. T. Noble	1
4 Eucutta.....	W. W. Murray	2
5 Hattiesburg, Broad Street.....	J. L. Neill	2
6 Hattiesburg, Court, Street.....	G. H. Thompson	4
7 Hattiesburg, Main Street.....	A. F. Watkins	4
8 Leakesville.....	W. B. Alsworth	1
9 Lucedale.....	J. Y. Bowman	2
10 Magee.....	E. D. Phillips	1
11 McLain.....	B. H. Rawls	1
12 Mount Olive.....	L. F. Alford	2
13 New Augusta.....	C. T. Stapp	1
14 Oloh.....	G. R. Ellis	1
15 Prentiss.....	M. L. White	4
16 Purvis.....	H. L. Norton	1
17 Richton.....	R. P. Fikes	2
18 Seminary.....	P. H. Howse	1
19 Silver Creek.....	R. A. Sibley, Jr.	2
20 Summerland, to be supplied	by.....	
.....	F. O. Bell	
21 Sumrall.....	Luke E. Alford	2
22 Taylorsville.....	E. J. Coker	2
23 Vossburg and Heidelberg.....	W. D. Dominick	2
.....	Conference Evangelist, D. E. Kelley.	

### JACKSON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder.....	J. R. Jones	4
1 Benton.....	F. L. Applewhite	2
2 Bolton.....	W. A. Terry	4

3 Brandon.....	O. S. Lewis	2
4 Camden.....	H. K. McKee	1
5 Canton.....	C. F. Emery	3
6 Deasonville.....	J. B. King	1
7 Eden.....	R. S. Gale	1
8 Edwards.....	G. P. McKeown	2
9 Fannin.....	J. F. Campbell	2
10 Flora.....	L. L. Roberts	4
11 Florence.....	J. S. Purcell	3
12 Harrisville.....	W. H. Lane	1
13 Jackson, Capitol Street.....	J. M. Morse	2
.....	W. N. Thomas..... Junior Preacher	1
14 Jackson, First Church.....	A. F. Smith	3
15 Jackson, Galloway Chapel.....	J. W. Chisolm	1
16 Jackson, Rankin Street.....	B. F. Crook	1
17 Lintonia, to be supplied by.....	R. T. Nolen	
.....	Madison.....	
18 Madison.....	W. B. Hogg	2
19 Mendenhall.....	J. E. Williams	2
20 Satartia.....	H. J. Maddox	1
21 Sharon.....	J. O. Ware	1
22 Terry.....	C. H. Ellis	1
23 Thomasville.....	B. E. Meigs	1
24 Yazoo City.....	T. B. Clifford	4

Mississippi Orphans' Home,  
W. M. Williams, Manager.  
Chaplain to State Peniten-  
tiary, J. D. Ellis.  
Student in Millsaps College,  
M. H. Honeycutt.

### MERIDIAN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder.....	W. H. Lewis	4
1 Binnsville.....	R. H. Kleiser	4
2 Buckatunna.....	S. N. Young	2
3 Daleville.....	R. E. Rutledge	1
4 DeKalb.....	W. F. Baggett	2
5 DeSoto.....	A. J. Davis	1
6 Enterprise and Stonewall.....	B. W. Lewis	2
7 Lauderdale.....	A. B. Barry	2
8 Matherville, to be supplied by.....	A. S. Oliver	
9 Meridian, Central Church.....	W. H. LaPrade	4
10 Meridian, East End.....	G. S. Harmon	3
11 Meridian, Fifth Street.....	C. N. Guice	1
12 Meridian, Poplar Springs.....	John Paul	2
13 Meridian, South Side.....	C. M. Crossly	1
14 Meridian, Seventh Avenue.....	J. A. Wells	4
15 Moscow.....	W. W. Nelson	2
16 Porterville.....	C. M. Martin	1
17 Scooba.....	J. E. J. Ferguson	2
18 Shubuta and Quitman.....	B. F. Jones	3
19 Vimville, to be supplied by.....	A. S. Byrd	
20 Waynesboro.....	W. G. Forsyth	3
21 Waynesboro Circuit.....	H. S. Westbrook	1
.....	Conference Evangelist.....	
.....	I. L. Peebles.	
.....	Conference Missionary Secre-	
.....	tary.....	
.....	G. S. Harmon.	



## NEWTON DISTRICT.

- Presiding Elder.....T. J. O'Neil 4  
 1 Bay Springs.....W. A. Hays 3  
 2 Carthage.....R. T. Pickett 1  
 3 Chunkey.....C. C. Griffin 2  
 4 Decatur and Union.....  
     .....C. C. Evans 2  
 5 Forest.....A. M. Broadfoot 3  
 6 Hickory.....F. B. Ormond 3  
 7 Homewood.....W. W. Graves 4  
 8 Lake.....H. F. Tolle 3  
 9 Laurel, First Church.....  
     .....J. M. Weems 3  
 10 Laurel, Kingston.....J. J. Golden 2  
 11 Laurel, Sixth Street.....  
     .....J. F. McClelland 2  
 12 Montrose.....G. H. Galloway 1  
     One to be supplied by.....  
     .....H. C. Norsworthy  
 13 Morton.....W. J. Dawson 4  
 14 Neshoba, to be supplied by.....  
     .....J. C. Long  
 15 Newton.....H. W. Featherstun 1  
 16 Pachuta.....E. Leslie Alford 2  
 17 Philadelphia.....M. M. Black 2  
 18 Rose Hill.....D. E. Vickers 1  
 19 Shiloh.....W. E. Dickens 3  
 20 Stallo and Indian Mission.....  
     .....M. R. Jones 2  
     One to be supplied by L. C. Freeny  
 21 Trenton.....George P. Fikes 1  
 22 Walnut Grove.....J. H. Moore 1  
     Mississippi Conference Train-  
     ing School.  
     G. H. Galloway, President.

## PORT GIBSON DISTRICT

- Presiding Elder.....W. H. Huntley 1  
 1 Amite.....C. H. Herring 1  
 2 Anguilla.....J. S. Parker 1  
 3 Centreville.....J. M. Massey 1  
 4 Fayette.....J. Early Gray 2  
 5 Gloster.....E. C. Gunn 1  
 6 Hamburg.....W. H. Young 2  
 7 Harriston.....J. E. Sampley 2  
 8 Hermanville.....W. L. Blackwell 3  
 9 Mayersville.....H. N. McKibben 1  
 10 Natchez, Jefferson Street.....  
     .....H. B. Watkins 1  
 11 Natchez, Pearl Street.....  
     .....R. Bradley 1  
 12 Nebo.....H. A. Maples 2  
 13 Oak Ridge, to be supplied by.....  
     .....W. W. Hopper  
 14 Percy's Creek Circuit.....  
     .....J. W. Price 1  
 15 Port Gibson.....T. B. Holloman 2  
 16 Rocky Springs.....W. F. McCrory 1  
 17 Rolling Fork.....E. H. Mounger 4  
 18 Silver City.....H. W. VanHook 1  
 19 Steel's Bayou, to be supplied  
     by.....S. H. Frazier  
 20 Sunflower.....W. G. Roberts 2  
 21 Utica.....J. W. Ramsey 1  
 22 Vicksburg, Crawford Street.....  
     .....C. W. Crisler 2

- 23 Vicksburg, Washington Street  
     .....W. H. Saunders 3  
 24 Washington.....L. E. Wicht 2  
 25 Wilkinson, to be supplied by.....  
     .....H. A. Steele  
 26 Woodville.....E. W. Barrington 2  
     Port Gibson Female College,  
     H. G. Hawkins, President.  
     Edward McGehee College,  
     E. W. Barrington, President.

## SEASHORE DISTRICT.

- Presiding Elder.....W. B. Jones 4  
 1 Americus, to be supplied by.....  
     .....A. P. Cox  
 2 Bay St. Louis.....T. B. Cottrell 3  
 3 Biloxi, Main St.....W. L. Linfield 2  
 4 Brooklyn and Bond.....  
     .....W. J. Ferguson 4  
 5 Carriere and McNeil.....  
     .....H. P. Lewis, Jr. 1  
 6 Coalville.....C. C. Gibson 1  
 7 Columbia.....B. F. Lewis 4  
 8 Derby, to be supplied by.....  
     .....R. A. Breland  
 9 Escatawba.....To be supplied  
 10 Gulfport, 25th Avenue.....  
     .....M. L. Burton 2  
 11 Gulfport, 29th St.....J. T. Abney 3  
 12 Howison and Saucier.....  
     .....W. W. Moore 2  
 13 Hub and Oakvale, to be sup-  
     plied by.....David Ulmer  
 14 Logtown.....H. Mellard 2  
 15 Long Beach and Pass Chris-  
     tian.....R. F. Witt 2  
 16 Lumberton.....T. W. Adams 3  
 17 McHenry and Wiggins.....  
     .....H. J. Moore 1  
 18 Mentor, to be supplied by.....  
     .....S. E. Flurry  
 19 Mississippi City and Hands-  
     boro, to be supplied by.....  
     .....P. F. Daniel  
 20 Moss Point.....W. M. Sullivan 1  
 21 Pascagoula and Ocean Sp'gs  
     .....L. A. Darsey 3  
 22 Poplarville.....G. A. Guice 2  
 23 Van Cleave.....J. M. Lewis 3  
 24 Wolf River, to be supplied by  
     .....Louis Fayard.  
     Seaman's Bethel.....W. T. Griffin.  
     Student in Vanderbilt Uni-  
     versity, E. G. Mohler, Jr.

## TRANSFERRED.

- To the Louisiana Conference, W.  
     W. Perry.  
 To the Louisiana Conference, G. D.  
     Anders.  
 To the Louisiana Conference, Felix  
     R. Hill, Jr.  
 To the North Mississippi Conference,  
     J. W. Ward.  
 To the North Mississippi Conference,  
     H. G. Roberts.  
 To Western Oklahoma Conference,  
     E. L. Whiddon.

Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by  
 Bishop Candler.

## CONDENSED MINUTES

Of the Ninety-Eighth Session of the Mississippi Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Meridian, Mississippi, beginning December 5th, 1911; ending December 11th, 1911, Bishop W. A. Candler, President; A. F. Watkins, Secretary. Post Office of the Secretary, Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

1. Who are admitted on trial? B. L. Sutherland, W. B. Waldrop, Chas. A. Schultz, W. N. Thomas, W. F. McCrory, J. H. Moore, and George P. Fikes.
2. Who remain on trial? J. L. Decell, W. B. Alsworth, Hugh K. McKee, J. O. Ware, A. J. Davis, W. W. Nelson, J. L. Smith, G. G. Yeager, W. H. Young, were passed to the class of the second year. H. A. Maples, in this class for examination, was continued in the class of the first year.
3. Who are discontinued? O. J. Rainey and R. W. Thurman, at their own request.
4. Who are admitted into full connection? L. E. Wicht, B. F. Crook, H. F. Tolle, W. B. Hogg, J. F. Campbell, Jas. A. Wells, H. S. Westbrook, C. C. Griffin, and Roy H. Kleiser.
5. Who are readmitted? None.
6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. B. Hogg, from the Tennessee Conference; and M. H. Honeycutt, from the Louisiana Conference.
7. Who are received from other churches as local preachers? None.
8. Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? H. N. McKibben, from the Congregational Methodist Church.
9. Who are deacons of one year? E. C. Gunn, J. V. Bennett, M. R. Jones, C. H. Herring, and M. H. Honeycutt.
10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. F. Campbell, Jas. A. Wells, H. S. Westbrook, and Roy H. Kleiser.
11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. F. Campbell, Jas. A. Wells, H. S. Westbrook, and Roy H. Kleiser.
12. What local preachers are elected deacons? J. O. Winburn, D. C. Hull, J. H. Moore, H. K. McKee, and J. R. Cruthirds.
13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? J. O. Winburn, J. H. Moore, H. K. McKee, and J. R. Cruthirds.
14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. L. Neil, R. T. Pickett, C. T. Noble, W. E. Dickens, J. W. Chisolm, and J. M. Corley.
15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? J. L. Neil, R. T. Pickett, C. T. Noble, W. E. Dickens, J. W. Chisolm, and J. M. Corley.
16. What local preachers are elected elders? William Fred Long, and James Orion Ware.
17. What local preachers are ordained elders? William Fred Long, and James Orion Ware.
18. Who are located this year? No one.

19. Who are supernumerary? O. G. Halliburton.
20. Who are superannuated? W. W. Cammack, R. A. Sibley, Ira B. Robertson, R. B. Downer, H. R. Caldwell, W. G. Backus, F. M. Williams, J. H. Evans, R. L. Phillips, R. D. Norsworthy, J. W. Brown, J. W. Sandell, J. T. Nicholson, L. J. Jones, C. McDonald, W. W. Simmons, H. P. Lewis, J. L. Sells, D. C. Langford, W. C. Black, and G. W. Huff.
21. What preachers have died during the past year? M. H. Moore, and J. W. McLaurin.
22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters were passed.
23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 135; members, 54,096.
24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,193.
25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,356.
26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? Seniors, 70; Junior, 41, total, 111.
27. What is the number of Epworth League members? Senior, 2,087; Junior, 3,123; total, 5,110.
28. What is the number of Sunday Schools? 448.
29. What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers? 2,954.
30. What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 29,602.
31. What was assessed by the last Conference for superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$12,000.00.
32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,032.04. (See report, Joint Board Finance.)
33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign, \$11,-320.72; Domestic, \$8,695.68.
34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,-318.31.
35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,166.12.
36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding Elders, \$13,730.70; preachers in charge \$118,113.76.
37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops, \$2,-521.46.
38. What is the number of societies, and houses of worship owned by them? Number of Societies, 560; number of houses of worship, 519.
39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$784,721.00; indebtedness, \$34,624.67.
40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 164; parsonages, 144.

41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$264,845.00; indebtedness, \$25,094.81.

42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Number of districts, 7; number of district parsonages, 8.

43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$37,000.00; indebtedness, \$12,860.00.

44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Number of churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$428.00

45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$377,655.00; losses sustained, \$1,226.50; premiums paid, \$2,605.16; collections on losses, \$1,226.50.

46. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; value, \$415,200.00; endowment, \$300,500.00; professors, 54; students, 888.

47. Who is elected Conference Leader? W. D. Hawkins.

48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Hazlehurst.

49. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See accompanying list of appointments.

## OUR SAINTED DEAD.

Name.	Date of Death.
Louis Hobbs .....	August 1, 1814
Richmond Nolley .....	November 25, 1814
Samuel Parker .....	December 20, 1819
Nicholas McIntyre .....	August 15, 1824
Henry P. Cook .....	October 14, 1825
John P. Haney .....	October 3, 1831
James A. Hughes .....	1831
Daniel D. Brewer .....	1833
William V. Douglass .....	1839
I. G. L. Strickland .....	July 2, 1839
James L. Newman .....	1840
James Gwynn .....	1841
Elijah Steel .....	September 10, 1841
Alexander M. Whitney .....	October 5, 1842
Samuel W. Hawkins .....	1843
James A. Shockley .....	September 12, 1844
Robert D. Smith .....	May 16, 1845
William C. Payne .....	February 26, 1846
Haden Leavel .....	September 11, 1847
Solomon G. Simpkins .....	December —, 1849
Abner W. Chapman .....	June 21, 1850
John C. Johnson .....	September 30, 1851
James Watson .....	May 14, 1852
Joab Evans .....	February 4, 1853
Orsamus L. Nash .....	August 8, 1853
George W. Morris .....	October 21, 1853
Edward Love .....	September 19, 1853
Josiah B. Daughtry .....	December —, 1854
W. C. Booth .....	December —, 1854
A. T. M. Fly .....	October 1, 1855
John Lane .....	October 10, 1855
William Hyer .....	November 3, 1855
William Stephenson .....	March 5, 1857
Louis Garrett .....	April 28, 1857
William Winans .....	August 31, 1857
Dabney F. Lewis .....	1857
Benjamin J. Woodward .....	December 13, 1857
Samuel Dawson .....	March 11, 1858
Green M. Rodgers .....	November 11, 1858
Preston Cooper .....	August 1, 1858
John T. Drew .....	November 10, 1859
Benjamin M. Drake .....	May 8, 1860
Llewellyn Campbell .....	September 21, 1860
George C. Light .....	February 28, 1860

Name.	Date of Death.
Thomas C. Thornton .....	March 22, 1860
James Walton .....	January 18, 1861
Edwin Mortimer .....	February 6, 1861
Joseph A. McPherson .....	June 18, 1861
Allen Cassels .....	September 28, 1861
John J. Millsaps .....	December 16, 1861
John P. Richardson .....	March 4, 1862
Vernon H. Johnston .....	June 14, 1862
David M. Wiggins .....	November 5, 1862
Wiley P. Dickerson .....	December 10, 1862
William M. Curtis .....	February 9, 1863
John C. Taylor .....	June 19, 1863
John M. Massey .....	April 5, 1864
John R. Lambuth .....	November 6, 1864
John B. Shaw .....	October 30, 1866
Robert W. Lambuth .....	June 16, 1867
Henry D. Berry .....	October 26, 1867
Peter E. Green .....	February —, 1868
Thomas Owen .....	July 1, 1868
Hardy Mullens .....	September 27, 1868
Peter James .....	March 18, 1869
Samuel T. Swinney .....	August 14, 1869
W. W. Drake .....	September 27, 1870
Burwell B. Whittington .....	November 26, 1870
James MacIennan .....	1870
R. H. Herbert .....	1870
U. L. Thompson .....	1870
John Blacklidge .....	September 11, 1870
Thomas Nixon .....	March 4, 1872
Leonidas R. Redding .....	March 22, 1872
Ransom J. Jones .....	March 26, 1872
John D. Willis .....	August 16, 1873
John G. Deskin .....	September 5, 1873
William McCormick .....	June 24, 1875
Thomas Clinton .....	October 28, 1875
James Long .....	January 27, 1876
Jesse McKay .....	December 24, 1876
Calvin C. Watkins .....	May 13, 1877
William Wadsworth .....	December 25, 1877
Barnabas Pipkin .....	May 11, 1878
James Shanks .....	October 4, 1878
Daniel A. J. Parker .....	November 3, 1878
John B. Higginbotham .....	January 11, 1879
Philip H. Napier .....	March 3, 1879
William Finn .....	February 10, 1879
Henderson H. Montgomery .....	June 15, 1879



Name.	Date of Death.
Hervey Copeland .....	July 24, 1879
Andrew Day .....	May 8, 1880
James J. Smylie .....	January 1, 1881
William H. Watkins .....	February 5, 1881
W. E. M. Linfield .....	March 16, 1882
John S. Calhoun .....	February 11, 1883
Ambrose M. Barrington .....	March 30, 1883
C. W. Calhoun .....	April 9, 1883
George M. Gilmore .....	May 11, 1884
Joshua T. Heard .....	December 30, 1884
Mager C. Calloway .....	January 13, 1885
David M. Rush .....	January 19, 1885
James H. Shelton .....	February 11, 1885
Gabriel Hawkins .....	May 13, 1885
Harvey F. Johnson .....	August 4, 1886
Martin A. Bell .....	October 5, 1886
William Spillman .....	December 11, 1886
Joseph Nicholson .....	December 30, 1886
William G. Millsaps .....	February 25, 1887
John Lusk .....	April 26, 1887
Charles S. Gillespie .....	July 24, 1887
James L. Forsyth .....	September 17, 1887
James N. Williams .....	September 6, 1887
John G. Jones .....	October 1, 1888
John C. Brogan .....	January 12, 1888
James A. Newsom .....	July 29, 1888
George F. Thompson .....	October 27, 1888
Andrew B. Stewart .....	July 17, 1889
D. W. Dillehay .....	December 29, 1889
James A. Godfrey .....	June 11, 1890
John D. Hays .....	December 29, 1890
Francis M. Featherstun .....	January 30, 1891
James M. Gann .....	August 22, 1891
Richard Abbey .....	October 23, 1891
E. R. Strickland .....	February 24, 1892
J. W. Lambuth .....	April 28, 1892
Levi Pearce .....	July 26, 1892
L. W. Wood .....	August 26, 1892
John A. Ellis .....	February 16, 1893
T. Y. Armstrong .....	March 7, 1893
Benjamin Jones .....	June 20, 1893
George T. Vickers .....	November 22, 1894
Duncan A. Little .....	December 27, 1894
John W. Ellison .....	September 12, 1895
William E. Ballard .....	November 23, 1895
Thomas Price .....	March 24, 1896

Name.	Date of Death.
David Merchant .....	March 31, 1896
Thomas S. West .....	April 24, 1896
N. M. Clark .....	November 4, 1896
R. S. Woodward .....	April 10, 1897
J. V. Penn .....	August 5, 1897
Henry J. Harris .....	January 15, 1898
George W. Ferrer .....	September 13, 1898
J. M. Pugh .....	June 9, 1899
C. G. Andrews .....	January 7, 1900
George Bancroft .....	May 1, 1900
A. B. Nicholson .....	July 2, 1900
H. B. Trevilion .....	December 28, 1900
Robert Watkins Bailey .....	February 9, 1901
William B. Stevens .....	July 22, 1901
William B. Hines .....	April 24, 1901
E. A. Flowers .....	April 28, 1901
Pinckney A. Johnston .....	September 26, 1901
Ransom J. Jones .....	December 24, 1901
Jacob B. Holland .....	January 18, 1902
James Perry Drake .....	January 19, 1902
John W. Harmon .....	March 9, 1902
John A. Vance .....	January 6, 1903
Curtis D. Cecil .....	December 24, 1904
E. F. Edgar .....	January 5, 1905
L. P. Meador .....	March 14, 1905
T. W. Brown .....	May 31, 1905
B. S. Rayner .....	September 3, 1905
W. W. Hearst .....	August 26, 1906
A. D. Miller .....	December 30, 1906
N. B. Young .....	July 3, 1907
Jas. A. Moore .....	April 2, 1908
M. A. Thurman .....	April 28, 1908
J. W. Chambers .....	April 11, 1909
H. D. Howell .....	April 15, 1909
D. P. Bradford .....	May 9, 1909
C. A. Powell .....	December 2, 1909
J. A. B. Jones .....	January 13, 1910
J. N. Ware .....	January 17, 1910
W. B. Lewis .....	March 16, 1910
H. R. Singleton .....	March 25, 1910
W. W. Morse .....	April 5, 1910
W. L. C. Hunnicutt .....	May 5, 1910
D. G. W. Ellis .....	May 21, 1910
E. W. Lipscomb .....	November 17, 1910
Farmanas Howard .....	November 25, 1910
M. H. Moore .....	July 3, 1911
J. W. McLaurin .....	August 10, 1911

# HISTORICAL TABLE.

## SESSIONS OF THE MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

YEAR.	TIME.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.
1813	Nov. 1	Spring Hill.....	Samuel Sellers..	William Winans.
1814	Nov. 14	John Ford's .....	Samuel Sellers ..	William Winans.
1815	Nov. 16	Adams Camp Ground..	Samuel Sellers..	William Winans.
1816	Oct. 10	William Foster's .....	Roberts .....	John Menefee.
1817	Nov. 7	Midway.....	.....	.....
1818	Oct. 29	Ford's .....	McKendree.....	.....
1819	Nov. 17	Washington .....	George.....	.....
1820	Nov. 17	Midway.....	.....	.....
1821	Dec. 7	Washington .....	George.....	.....
1822	Dec. 5	John McRay's .....	.....	.....
1823	Dec. 25	Natchez.....	.....	William Winans.
1824	Dec. 22	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	Soule.....	William Winans.
1825	Dec. 8	Washington .....	Roberts .....	William Winans.
1826	Dec. 14	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	Roberts.....	William Winans.
1827	Dec. 20	Natchez.....	Soule.....	William Winans.
1828	Dec. 25	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	Soule.....	William Winans.
1829	Dec. 17	Washington .....	Roberts.....	Joseph McDowell.
1830	Nov. 24	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	Jas. H. Mellard	Joseph McDowell.
1831	Nov. 23	Woodville.....	Roberts.....	Wm. M. Curtis.
1832	Dec. 13	Vicksburg.....	Andrew.....	Jas. P. Thomas.
1833	Nov. 13	Natchez.....	Emory.....	Jas. P. Thomas.
1834	Nov. 12	Clinton, La.....	William Winans	Robert D. Smith.
1835	Nov. 25	Woodville.....	Soule.....	Robert D. Smith.
1836	Dec. 7	Vicksburg.....	Morris.....	Robert D. Smith.
1837	Dec. 6	Natchez.....	Andrew.....	Joseph Travis.
1838	Dec. 5	Grenada.....	Morris.....	Joseph Travis.
1839	Dec. 4	Natchez.....	Andrew.....	Joseph Travis.
1840	Dec. 2	Vicksburg.....	Andrew.....	S. W. Spear.
1841	Nov. 24	New Orleans, La.....	Waugh.....	S. W. Spear.
1842	Nov. 30	Jackson.....	Andrew.....	S. W. Spear.
1843	Nov. 29	Woodville.....	Soule.....	S. W. Spear.
1844	Dec. 11	Port Gibson.....	Janes.....	S. W. Spear.
1845	Dec. 10	New Orleans, La.....	Soule.....	Hayden Leavel.
1846	Dec. 16	Natchez.....	.....	.....
1847	Dec. 15	Canton .....	.....	.....
1848	Dec. 6	Vicksburg.....	.....	.....
1849	Dec. 5	Natchez.....	Capers.....	.....
1850	Dec. 4	Yazoo City.....	Capers.....	H. J. Harris.
1851	Dec. 17	Clinton, La.....	Paine.....	H. J. Harris.
1852	Dec. 15	Jackson.....	Andrew.....	H. J. Harris.
1853	Nov. 23	Canton.....	Capers.....	H. J. Harris.
1854	Nov. 8	Jackson, La.....	Early.....	W. H. Watkins.
1855	Nov. 28	Vicksburg.....	Kavanaugh.....	W. H. Watkins.
1856	Nov. 26	Kosciusko.....	Pierce.....	W. H. Watkins.
1857	Nov. 18	Brandon.....	Early.....	H. J. Harris.
1858	Dec. 8	Woodville.....	Paine.....	H. J. Harris.
1859	Nov. 16	Jackson.....	B. M. Drake.....	H. J. Harris.
1860	Nov. 21	Natchez.....	Early.....	H. J. Harris.
1861	Nov. 27	Canton.....	Paine.....	H. J. Harris.
1862	Nov. 19	Jackson.....	Pierce.....	H. J. Harris.
1863	Nov. 4	Kosciusko.....	Andrew.....	H. J. Harris.
1864	Nov. 23	Crystal Springs.....	Paine.....	H. J. Harris.
1865	Nov. 1	Lexington.....	Levi Pearce.....	C. G. Andrews.

HISTORICAL TABLE--- *Contd.*

YEAR.	TIME.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.
1866	Nov. 28	Brookhaven.....	Paine.....	C. G. Andrews.
1867	Dec. 4	Natchez.....	Paine.....	C. G. Andrews.
1868	Nov. 18	Vicksburg.....	Kavanaugh.....	C. G. Andrews.
1869	Dec. 8	Jackson.....	McTyiere.....	C. G. Andrews.
1870	Dec. 14	Crystal Springs.....	Doggett.....	C. G. Andrews.
1871	Dec. 13	Meridian.....	Kavanaugh.....	C. G. Andrews.
1872	Dec. 11	Brandon.....	Kavanaugh.....	C. G. Andrews.
1873	Dec. 10	Brandon.....	Wightman.....	C. G. Andrews.
1874	Dec. 16	Hazlehurst.....	Paine.....	C. G. Andrews.
1875	Dec. 15	Canton.....	Marvin.....	C. G. Andrews.
1876	Nov. 29	Natchez.....	Wightman.....	C. G. Andrews.
1877	Dec. 5	Jackson.....	McTyeire.....	C. G. Andrews.
1878	Dec. 18	Hazlehurst.....	Keener.....	C. G. Andrews.
1879	Dec. 17	Meridian.....	Kavanaugh.....	C. G. Andrews.
1880	Dec. 8	Vicksburg.....	C. G. Andrews	J. A. B. Jones.
1881	Dec. 14	Brookhaven.....	Keener.....	C. G. Andrews.
1882	Dec. 13	Crystal Springs.....	Wilson.....	C. G. Andrews.
1883	Dec. 12	Natchez.....	Kavanaugh.....	C. G. Andrews.
1884	Dec. 17	Yazoo City.....	Parker.....	C. G. Andrews.
1885	Dec. 16	Meridian.....	McTyeire.....	C. G. Andrews.
1886	Dec. 15	Port Gibson.....	Duncan.....	C. G. Andrews.
1887	Dec. 14	Jackson.....	Keener.....	C. G. Andrews.
1888	Dec. 5	Vicksburg.....	Hargrove.....	C. G. Andrews.
1889	Dec. 18	Crystal Springs.....	Galloway.....	C. G. Andrews.
1890	Dec. 17	Canton.....	Galloway.....	C. G. Andrews.
1891	Dec. 9	Brookhaven.....	Hendrix.....	C. G. Andrews.
1892	Dec. 14	Natchez.....	Granbery.....	C. G. Andrews.
1893	Dec. 7	Hazlehurst.....	Key.....	C. G. Andrews.
1894	Dec. 12	Meridian.....	Keener.....	C. G. Andrews.
1895	Dec. 4	Yazoo City.....	Duncan.....	C. G. Andrews.
1896	Dec. 2	Port Gibson.....	Hendrix.....	C. G. Andrews.
1897	Dec. 3	Jackson.....	Wilson.....	C. G. Andrews.
1898	Dec. 29	Hattiesburg.....	Galloway.....	C. G. Andrews.
1899	Dec. 13	Vicksburg.....	Duncan.....	C. G. Andrews.
1900	Dec. 13	Brookhaven.....	Hargrove.....	J. A. B. Jones.
1901	Dec. 11	McComb City.....	Morrison.....	A. F. Watkins.
1902	Dec. 11	Natchez.....	Key.....	A. F. Watkins.
1903	Dec. 9	Meridian.....	Key.....	A. F. Watkins.
1904	Dec. 7	Gulfport.....	Duncan.....	A. F. Watkins.
1905	Dec. 13	Gloster.....	Galloway.....	A. F. Watkins.
1906	Dec. 12	Laurel.....	Ward.....	A. F. Watkins.
1907	Dec. 11	Jackson.....	Hendrix.....	A. F. Watkins.
1908	Dec. 9	Yazoo City.....	Morrison.....	A. F. Watkins.
1909	Dec. 8	Brookhaven.....	Hoss.....	A. F. Watkins.
1910	Dec. 7	Hattiesburg.....	Mouzon.....	A. F. Watkins.
1911	Dec. 6	Meridian.....	Candler.....	A. F. Watkins.

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE 1—Membership, Baptisms, and Church Property.

BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT—J. T. LEGGETT, P. E.

No.	NAME OF CHARGE.	Local Preachers.	Members Reported Last Year.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Cert. and otherwise.	Removals by Death and otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Societies in Charge.	Number Houses of Worship.	Value of Houses of Worship.	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship.
1	Adams .....	2	310	4	4	10	400	1	3	4	3	\$ 3000 00	\$ .....
2	Barlow .....		350	25	146	76	448	19	3	4	4	4000 00	.....
3	Bayou Pierre .....		358	17	4	1	376	3	13	5	5	5200 00	.....
4	Brookhaven .....		556	35	37	40	588	27	3	1	1	14000 00	.....
5	Bogue Chitto and Norfield .....	1	314	10	20	8	336	3	3	2	2	3500 00	.....
6	Buford .....		256	8	16	3	270	10	6	6	3	3000 00	.....
7	Crystal Springs .....		368	2	4	26	348	1	1	1	1	3500 00	.....
8	Gallman .....		439	11	5	12	443	7	1	4	4	5000 00	.....
9	Hazlehurst .....		330	8	14	11	341	3	3	1	1	6500 00	.....
10	Magnolia .....	1	277	6	11	25	269	2	3	1	1	7000 00	.....
11	McComb, Centenary .....	2	521	29	41	145	446	10	14	1	1	20000 00	4000 00
12	McComb and Fernwood .....	2	711	18	35	18	746	7	4	2	2	8000 00	.....
13	Monticello .....		365	14	17	22	382	6	1	5	4	6000 00	1500 00
14	Osyka and Liberty .....	2	359	18	12	35	354	17	12	5	5	7000 00	891 17
15	Pearlhaven .....		591	105	11	7	700	51	16	5	5	3000 00	.....
16	Scotland .....	1	451	4	2	6	451	2	3	4	4	4200 00	.....
17	Summit and McComb .....		372	18	16	99	273	9	2	3	3	4700 00	875 00
18	Meadville .....	1	178	7	20	13	160	3	2	4	2	4000 00	595 50
19	Topisaw .....	1	372	17	9	18	381	7	6	2	2	2500 00	177 00
20	Tylertown .....	1	313	17	19	8	342	10	6	2	2	3756 00	.....
21	Wesson .....	1	575	14	9	110	488	7	4	1	1	2500 00	.....
22	North Wesson .....	1	389	4	1	12	382	4	.....	4	4	5400 00	.....
Total .....		16	8755	394	453	705	8924	209	108	67	60	\$125756 00	\$8038 67
Total last year .....		18	7615	477	640	883	7839	248	171	56	50	146000 00	\$450 00
Increase .....			1140				1085			11	10		
Decrease .....		2		83	187	178		39	63			20244 00	411 33

HATTIESBURG DISTRICT—M. B. SHARBROUGH, P. E.

1	Collins .....		273		19	9	283			1	1	\$ 3500 00	\$ .....
2	Ellisville .....	1	273	20	165	34	468	4	10	4	3	5800 00	.....
3	xEastabutchie .....		610	3	11	222	262	2	3	3	3	1500 00	.....
4	Eucutta .....	1	351	22	6	25	354	18	1	4	4	3550 00	.....
5	Hattiesburg, Main Street .....		510	16	70	29	567	4	2	1	2	54000 00	15885 00
6	Hattiesburg, Court Street .....	1	537	44	72	58	595	32	7	1	1	4000 00	.....
7	xHattiesburg, Broad Street .....	3	240	28	32	33	267	12	11	2	1	2500 00	.....
8	Lucedale .....		276	24	41	79	272	9	8	2	2	5000 00	.....
9	Magee .....		253	15		4	264	6	1	3	3	4000 00	.....
10	McLain .....		259	22	15	36	260	22	27	8	4	3600 00	.....
11	Mount Olive .....		250	13	19	12	270	6	6	3	2	3000 00	.....
12	Leakesville .....	1	146	6	9	6	155	3	3	4	3	4000 00	.....
13	New Augusta .....		155	12	5	38	134	5	6	6	4	4500 00	.....
14	Richton .....		117	23	55	20	175	13	9	2	1	3000 00	.....
15	Oloh .....	1	178	13	22	5	209	13	11	7	5	2850 00	.....
16	Prentiss .....	1	350	27	9	6	380	14	4	5	5	7500 00	1000 00
17	Purvis .....		355	4	3	1	361	1	.....	3	2	4000 00	.....
18	Silver Creek .....		351	3	10	15	349	3	7	3	3	4500 00	.....
19	Sanford .....		246	2	12	10	250	2	4	4	3	1400 00	.....
20	Seminary .....		249		14	15	248			3	3	3700 00	55 00
21	Sumrall .....		305	5	40	50	300	3	3	3	1	2000 00	.....
22	Summerland .....		204	21	17	6	236	5	19	8	3	2400 00	.....
23	Taylorville .....		342	21	8	5	366	16	4	4	4	3000 00	.....
24	Vossburg and Heidelberg .....		422	41	11	69	394	12	11	4	4	6000 00	.....
Total .....		9	7252	385	665	787	7419	205	157	88	67	139300 00	16940 00
Total last year .....		10	6313	572	606	457	6774	311	202	86	63	134600 00	26040 21
Increase .....			939		59	330	645			2	4	4700 00	
Decrease .....		1		187				106	45				9100 21

x Statistics 1910.



TABLE 1—Membership, Baptisms, and Church Property.

BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT—J. T. LEGGETT, P. E.

Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Churches damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance carried.	Insurance Premium Paid.	Loss Collected.	Total, Table 1.	No.
1	\$ 1500 00	\$	\$ 500 00	\$ 27 00		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 27 00	1
1	1000 00			81 00						81 00	2
1	500 00		300 00	25 00						25 00	3
2	6000 00		90000 00	62 84			27000 00			62 84	4
1	2500 00	160 00		278 50			1800 00	15 00		293 50	5
			250 00								6
1	2500 00			100 00			3500 00			100 00	7
1	1000 00			25 00						25 00	8
1	2500 00			99 00			3500 00			99 00	9
1	2500 00						6500 00				10
1	2500 00		10 00	750 00			9800 00			750 00	11
1	2000 00	450 00		207 53			7000 00	126 00		333 53	12
1	900 00	223 00		668 73			750 00			668 73	13
1	1250 00			350 00			2750 00	45 00		395 00	14
				20 00						20 00	15
1	1000 00			30 00						30 00	16
1	2500 00			309 10			4700 00	30 50		339 60	17
1	1500 00	40 00	100 00	479 35			2800 00	14 75		494 10	18
1	1000 00		1025 00	5 40						5 40	19
1	1800 00	350 00		319 00			1500 00			319 00	20
1	1200 00			154 15			1800 00	18 00		172 15	21
1	500 00		1560 00	125 00						125 00	22
21	\$ 36150 00	\$1223 00	\$ 93745 00	\$4116 60		\$	\$ 73400 00	\$ 249 25		\$ 4365 85	
17	34300 00	1520 00	92595 00	8394 79	2	3640 00	78100 00	623 50	3000 00	9018 29	
4	1850 00		1150 00								
		297 00		4278 19	2	3640 00	4700 00	374 25	3000 00	4652 44	

HATTIESBURG DISTRICT—M. B. SHARBROUGH, P. E.

1	\$ 2000 00	\$	\$ 800 00	\$ 24 00		\$	\$ 3000 00	8 60		32 00	1
1	1500 00		30 00	268 50			3450 00			268 50	2
				88 00			1200 00	9 46		97 46	3
1	1000 00			35 00						35 00	4
1	6000 00			11688 86			18300 00	26 05		11714 91	5
1	2500 00			200 00						200 00	6
				88 00			1200 00	9 46		97 46	7
1	1500 00	785 00	10 00	450 00			2500 00	20 00		470 00	8
1	900 00		500 00	100 00			3000 00	10 00		110 00	9
				200 00						200 00	10
1	1250 00		100 00	365 45			2500 00	10 78		376 23	11
1	1000 00		200 00								12
1	1200 00	36 30		969 55	1	35 00	4100 00	10 32	35 00	979 87	13
				823 00			2500 00	15 00		838 00	14
1	850 00			205 00						205 00	15
1	2000 00			250 00			6000 00	30 06		280 00	16
1	1500 00		200 00	100 00			2500 00	65 00		165 00	17
1	1000 00			15 00			2000 00	23 00		38 00	18
1	600 00										19
				118 70						118 70	20
1	2000 00			150 00			2000 00	12 00		162 00	21
			175 00								22
1	800 00			10 00			900 00	6 80		16 80	23
1	1200 00			133 50							24
18	28800 00	821 30	2015 00	23286 06	1	35 00	54950 00	256 47	35 00	19405 93	
17	31050 00	36 30	1220 00	16355 00	1	75 00	49275 00	220 76		16476 62	
1		785 00	795 00	6931 06			4675 00	35 71	35 00	2929 31	
	2250 00					40 00					

**TABLE 1—Membership, Baptisms, and Church Property.**  
**JACKSON DISTRICT—J. R. JONES, P. E.**

No.	NAME OF CHARGE.	Local Preachers.	Members Reported Last Year.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Cert. and otherwise.	Removals by Death and otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Societies in Charge.	Number Houses of Worship.	Value of Houses of Worship.	Indebtedness on Houses Worship.
1	Benton .....		392	22	7		421	16	5	4	4	3600 00	\$ .....
2	Bolton .....		265	7	11	5	279	5	3	3	3	7500 00	
3	Brandon .....		178		8	34	152		1	1	1	4000 00	80 00
4	Camden .....		245	4	6	55	200		6	4	3	2500 00	
5	Canton .....		257	31	20	9	299	18	10	1	1	6000 00	
6	Deasonville .....	1	470		14	11	440		19	5	5	4500 00	
7	Eden .....		100	6	25	4	127	6	1			3000 00	150 00
8	Edwards .....		161	1	4	12	154			2	2	6000 00	
9	Fannin .....		190	29	7	1	225	18	3	6	5	2500 00	
10	Flora .....		230	6	7	10	233	6	4	3	3	7000 00	
11	Florence .....		372	6	6	7	377	6	2	5	5	7350 00	
12	Harrisville .....	3	474	28	36	20	488	18	9	6	6	3500 00	
13	Jackson, First Church .....	7	1191	69	110	119	1251	9	10	1	2	39000 00	
14	Jackson, Capitol Street .....	1	640	2	66	90	618	2	10	1	1	6000 00	
15	Jackson, Rankin Street .....	3	162	21	29	10	202	10	6	2	2	2500 00	
16	Jackson, Galloway Chapel .....	3	40	2	1	3	40	2	2	2	1	3500 00	
17	Lintonia .....		291	32	16		339	25	6	6	6	5000 00	
18	Madison .....		228	2	12	20	222	1		4	4	5000 00	
19	Mendenhall .....		313	18	13	14	330	12	1	5	3	4500 00	
20	Sharon .....		162	5	5	10	162	4	10	6	5	3500 00	
21	Satartia .....	2	435	15	3	5	448	8	10	3	3	4500 00	175 00
22	Terry .....		209	15	16	8	231	13		4	4	3000 00	
23	Thomasville .....		150	20	6		176	20		5	4	2500 00	
24	Yazoo City .....		548	1	31	21	559	1	2	1	1	36000 00	6000 00
Total .....		20	7703	342	459	469	7973	200	120	87	79	172450 00	6405 00
Total last year .....		16	6171	377	481	495	6804	66	56	78	74	154750 00	6960 00
Increase .....		4	1532				1169	134	64	11	5	17700 00	
Decrease .....				35	22	26							555 00

**MERIDIAN DISTRICT—W. H. LEWIS, P. E.**

1	Binnsville .....	1	185	7	7	4	195	7	7	2	2	\$ 3000 00	\$ .....
2	Buccatunna .....		262	7	36	68	237	5	10	5	4	5000 00	
3	Daleville .....		300	14	16	30	300	10	3	5	5	3700 00	
4	xDeKalb .....		391	4	3	11	387	3	3	4	4	2800 00	
5	DeSoto .....	1	516	11	7	9	525	3	24	6	6	25000 00	30 00
6	Enterprise and Stonewall .....	2	435	55	17	20	487	36	2	4	4	8700 00	
7	Lauderdale .....		461	5	37	8	495	5	8	4	4	3800 00	
8	Matherville .....	5	282	23	10	6	283	5	7	5	5	1850 00	
9	Meridian, Central .....	1	700	24	61	40	745	14	7	1	1	25000 00	
10	Meridian, East End .....		420	17	48	31	454	9	5	1	1	2500 00	
11	Meridian, Fifth Street .....	1	410	15	42	68	400	12	17	2	1	4250 00	
12	Meridian, South Side .....		258	38	36	23	309	6	107	1	1	9000 00	
13	Poplar Springs .....	4	133	7	17		157		3	1	1	5300 00	600 00
14	Meridian, Seventh Avenue .....	2	175	12	5	11	181	9	3	1	1	1500 00	
15	Moscow .....	3	339	16	7	9	353	16	8	5	5	2000 00	
16	Porterville .....		175	6	10	2	189	6	6	5	5	3200 00	
17	xScooba .....		276	24	16	18	298	17	5	4	3	3000 00	
18	Shubuta and Quitman .....	1	428	5	29	40	422	2	4	2	2	6000 00	
19	Vimville .....		300		16	13	303			5	4	2500 00	
20	Waynesboro .....		253	8	17	16	262	2	4	1	1	3500 00	
21	Waynesboro Circuit .....	1	377	32	10	16	403	21	6	5	4	1750 00	
Total .....		22	7076	330	447	443	7385	188	239	69	64	123350 00	630 00
Total last year .....		20	6245	330	473	383	7154	212	136	72	66	101525 00	50 00
Increase .....		2	831			60	231		103			21825 00	580 00
Decrease .....					26			24		3	2		

x Statistics 1910.

**NEWTON DISTRICT—T. J. O'NEIL, P. E.**

1	Bay Springs .....	2	425	23	2	16	434	17	10	5	4	\$ 4750 00	\$ .....
2	Carthage .....	1	500	7	14	10	414	7	3	5	4	5000 00	75 00
3	Chunky .....	2	293	33	22	10	338	21	5	6	4	3500 00	
4	Decatur .....		296	15	21	11	321	11	11	2	2	4350 00	400 00
5	Forest .....	1	300	10	17	8	319	7	4	5	4	10800 00	
6	Hickory .....	1	340	2	10	7	345	1	4	4	4	3000 00	
7	Hillsboro .....	1	187	6	16	2	207	6	2	4	2	1500 00	
8	Homewood .....	2	565	22	4	16	575	10	18	4	4	6500 00	
9	Indian Mission .....		18	4			22	2		2	2	800 00	
10	Lake .....	2	536	30	18	17	567	18	3	5	5	8000 00	
11	Laurel, First Church .....	1	400	6	51	24	433	1	7	1	1	1000 00	
12	Laurel, Sixth Street .....		128	10	23	38	159	10	1	1	1	2500 00	
13	Laurel, Kingston .....		136	8	24	6	162	8		1	1	1500 00	
14	Montrose .....	6	275	24	34	31	492	12	19	6	5	3600 00	
15	Morton .....	1	509	7	15	20	512	6		4	4	5000 00	
16	Neshoba .....		500	50	6	6	600	32	22	7	6	3000 00	
17	Newton .....		333	2	33	35	333	1	2	1	1	7500 00	
18	Pachuta .....	1	328	10	13	10	341	5	5	5	4	4000 00	209 00
19	Philadelphia .....	1	245	30	43	36	282	13	27	2	1	2000 00	
20	Rose Hill .....	2	408	1	6	15	399	1	14	5	5	5000 00	
21	Shiloh .....	1	698	11	2	33	678	4	3	4	4	3300 00	
22	Stallo .....	2	514	31	8	5	548	8	1	11	7	3000 00	
23	Trenton .....		584	7	2	10	631	4	6	8	8	7000 00	
24	Walnut Grove .....	4	618	9	2	18	646	6		5	5	4000 00	
Total .....		31	9136	358	386	384	9758	211	167	103	88	\$100600 00	\$ 684 00
Total last year .....		22	9246	433	375	1158	8975	235	189	96	78	94300 00	730 00
Increase .....		9			11		783			7	10	6300 00	
Decrease .....			110	75		774		24	22				46 00

**TABLE 1—Membership, Baptisms, and Church Property.**  
**JACKSON DISTRICT—J. R. JONES, P. E.**

Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Churches damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance carried.	Insurance Premium Paid.	Loss Collected.	Total, Table 1.	No.
2	\$ 875 00	\$	\$ 25 00	\$ 37 50		\$	\$ 1500 00	\$ 10 50	\$	\$ 48 00	1
1	1000 00						2500 00	14 00		14 00	2
1	1750 00	282 54		277 54			5000 00	85 00		362 54	3
1	1100 00	392 00	100 00	502 00			500 00				4
1	4000 00			177 60			4500 00	40 00		217 60	5
1	2500 00			341 10			1000 00	30 00		371 10	6
1	1300 00	200 00	50 00	150 00			1000 00			150 00	7
1	2500 00			185 00			4000 00	128 00		313 00	8
1	500 00		10 00	50 00						50 00	9
1	2500 00	625 00		200 00			4500 00	137 00		337 00	10
1	1500 00			71 00			1500 00	37 50		108 50	11
1	1000 00		500 00	10 00			1500 00			10 00	12
1	7000 00		2500 00	811 91			19800 00			811 91	13
1	8000 00	2000 00		9774 58			8000 00			9774 58	14
				190 00			1000 00			190 00	15
			120 00				1500 00	30 00		30 00	16
1	1200 00			21 00						21 00	17
1	1800 00		240 50	58 00			800 00			58 00	18
				75 00			2500 00	23 00		98 00	19
1	1600 00			50 00			1000 00	20 00		70 00	20
1	1000 00			62 50			1500 00	11 00		73 50	21
1	1600 00			139 05			1600 00	9 13		148 08	22
				12 00						12 00	23
1	7000 00	4000 00		1379 72			28000 00	180 80		1559 52	24
21	\$ 49725 00	\$7499 54	\$ 3545 50	14575 50		\$	\$ 93200 00	\$ 755 93	\$	\$ 14828 33	33
18	44950 00	7276 00	13680 00	10560 48			78050 00	397 10		10957 58	58
3	4775 00	223 54		4015 02			15150 00	358 83		3870 75	75
			10134 50								

**MERIDIAN DISTRICT—W. H. LEWIS, P. E.**

1	\$ 750 00	\$	\$	\$ 205 00		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 205 00	1
1	800 00			445 50						449 50	2
1	800 00		100 00	32 00			500 00	4 00		32 00	3
1	1500 00		180 00	480 00			725 00			480 00	4
1	1500 00	115 00		166 36						166 36	5
1	1500 00	60 00		100 00			3000 00	30 00		130 00	6
1	1050 00			216 55			1500 00	14 65		231 20	7
1	250 00			55 00						55 00	8
1	6500 00			212 00			10000 00			212 00	9
1	3500 00			74 00			4500 00	24 00		98 00	10
1	2500 00			1025 00			2500 00	36 00		1061 00	11
1	1500 00			447 50			4500 00			447 50	12
			150 00	386 60	1	43 00	3500 00	90 00	43 00	476 60	13
1	1000 00	300 00		45 00						45 00	14
1	800 00			100 00			750 00	3 00		103 00	15
1	1000 00			470 00	1	350 00				470 00	16
1	3000 00			175 00			1600 00	60 00		235 00	17
1	500 00			59 00			5200 00	82 00		141 00	18
1	3000 00			113 75			600 00	6 00		119 75	19
1	1250 00	160 00		100 00						100 00	20
				323 00			1000 00	12 00		335 00	21
19	\$ 34100 00	635 00	\$ 430 00	\$5231 21	2	\$ 393 00	\$ 39875 00	\$ 361 65	\$ 43 00	\$ 5592 91	91
19	30850 00	898 00	480 00	7358 40			35125 00	354 92		7700 57	57
	3250 00				2	393 00	4750 00	6 73	43 00		
		263 00	50 00	2127 19						2107 66	66

**NEWTON DISTRICT—T. J. O'NEIL, P. E.**

2	\$ 2000 00	\$ 300 00	\$ 51 40	\$ 95 40		\$	\$ 500 00	\$	\$	\$ 95 40	1
1	1500 00	329 10		9 00			800 00	20 80		29 80	2
1	1000 00			25 00						25 00	3
1	1500 00			588 50						588 50	4
1	2000 00			6200 00			4500 00	56 50		6256 50	5
1	2000 00	900 00	100 00	635 00			1600 00	52 00		687 00	6
											7
1	1500 00		150 00	1500 00			500 00	4 00		1504 00	8
											9
1	2250 00			1564 00			2500 00			1564 00	10
1	2000 00		5000 00	617 00			2300 00	10 00		627 00	11
1	1500 00			206 00			2500 00	18 25		224 25	12
1	1500 00			182 00			1750 00	6 18		8 00	13
1	2500 00		40 00	206 00						206 00	14
1	2000 00			15 00			1000 00	5 80		22 80	15
			200 00	75 00						75 00	16
1	5000 00			90 00			5500 00	88 50		178 50	17
1	1000 00			100 00			1000 00	4 80		104 80	18
1	2000 00			203 00			2500 00	15 00		218 00	19
1	2000 00	27 15		1286 80						1286 80	20
1	700 00		1000 00	18 00			700 00	7 00		25 00	21
			200 00								22
1	1000 00		100 00	40 00						40 00	23
1	1000 00			540 00							24
21	\$ 35950 00	\$1556 25	\$ 6841 40	14195 70		\$	\$ 27750 00	\$ 288 83	\$	\$ 13786 35	35
20	35750 00	1289 10	4340 00	10290 52			15450 00	168 50		10459 07	07
1	200 00	267 00	2501 00	3905 18			12300 00	120 33		3327 28	28

TABLE 1—Membership, Baptisms, and Church Property.

PORT GIBSON DISTRICT—W. H. HUNTLEY, P. E.

No.	NAME OF CHARGE.	Local Preachers.	Members Reported Last Year.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Cert. and otherwise.	Removals by Death and otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Societies in Charge.	Number Houses of Worship.	Value of Houses of Worship.	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship.
1	xAnguilla .....	1	181	7	3	9	182		3	4	3	\$ 4000 00	\$ .....
2	Centerville .....		521	10	1	82	450	3	3	4	3	6000 00	
3	Fayette .....		213	10	13	7	229	2	7	2	2	10000 00	
4	Gloster .....		186	5	71	14	248	5	2	2	2	4500 00	
5	Hamburg .....		190	12	9	6	205	7	2	4	4	2500 00	
6	Harriston .....		300	3	16	67	252	3	14	4	4	5750 00	
7	Hermanville .....	2	412	9	2	23	400	2	9	5	5	6000 00	
8	Homochitto .....		233	60			293	50		4	4	2000 00	
9	Mayersville .....		100	9		4	105	5	1	4	1	850 00	
10	Natchez, Jefferson Street .....	1	339	20	18	7	370	4	5	1	1	18000 00	
11	Natchez, Pearl Street .....		272	3	5	7	273		7	1	1	3500 00	
12	Oak Ridge .....	1	251	1	50	18	284			6	5	5000 00	
13	Port Gibson .....		229	5	8	26	216	1	2	1	1	20000 00	125 00
14	Rocky Springs .....		409		2	11	400		7	4	4	4000 00	
15	Rolling Fork .....	1	122	1	3	15	111	1		3	3	5000 00	
16	Silver City .....		150	1	4	2	153		2	4	4	4100 00	100 00
17	Sunflower .....		185	4	2	5	156			3	1	500 00	
18	Utica .....		415	5	7	7	420	4	3	4	4	8500 00	
19	Vicksburg, Crawford Street .....		626	23	24	17	656	14	10	1	1	8000 00	9400 00
20	xVicksburg, Washington Street .....		154		13	4	163		13	1	1	3500 00	
21	Washington .....		103		13	12	104		19	4	2	10000 00	
22	Wilkinson .....	1	212	11	2	2	280	7	2	8	7	2300 00	
23	xWoodville .....		203		2	2	153		3	1	1	5000 00	
24	xNebo .....	1	265	14	15		299	8	16	6	1	1800 00	
Total .....		8	6296	213	285	374	6452	116	131	81	65	\$212800 00	\$9625 00
Total last year .....		10	5172	136	130	812	4536	93	98	61	46	85924 00	1823 68
Increase .....			1124	77	155		1916	23	33	20	19	126876 00	7801 32
Decrease .....		2				438							

x Statistics 1910.

SEASHORE DISTRICT—W. B. JONES, P. E.

1	Americus .....	2	323	9	9	8	333	5	5	7	6	\$ 4200 00	\$ .....
2	Bay St. Louis .....	2	130	3	5	9	131	3	9	1	2	5000 00	
3	Biloxi, Main Street .....	1	372	8	29	53	357	4	21	1	1	20000 00	
4	Brooklyn and Bond .....		226	56	30	68	244	38	12	3	3	8000 00	
5	Carriere and McNeil .....	2	156	4	4	16	148		4	4	2	6000 00	
6	Coalville .....	1	441	18	8	29	439	5	16	6	5	2865 00	
7	Columbia .....		399	13	17	22	407	10	17	1	1	3500 00	
8	Derby .....			16	33	5	44	10	11	3			
9	Escatawpa .....		347	22	6	38	337	7	10	3	3	2700 00	
10	Gulfport, 25th Ave. ....		580	9	49	164	474	2	10	1	1	20000 00	200 00
11	Gulfport, 29th St., and H'sboro .....		228	6	15	10	239	3	8	2	2	5000 00	
12	Miss. City and Gulf Coast Mis. ....		47	6		4	49	2		1	1	1500 00	
13	Howison and Saucier .....	4	339	3	39	11	370	14	18	5	5	7600 00	
14	Hub .....	1	158	18	4	21	160	18	13	6	3	2000 00	
15	Logtown .....		177	104	9	7	283	20	31	2	2	4000 00	
16	Long Beach and Pass Christian .....	1	186	1	11	6	192	1	2	3	3	6500 00	
17	Lumberton .....	1	340	22	36	25	373	12	2	1	1	4000 00	
18	McHenry and Wiggins .....	1	382	15	15	26	386	3	6	3	2	5500 00	30 00
19	Mentorum .....	6	368	17	4	10	380	4	16	5	5	4000 00	
20	Moss Point .....		208	1	6	29	211		6	1	1	5000 00	
21	Oak Vale .....		112	2	23	19	118	2		3	3	2500 00	72 00
22	Pascagoula and Ocean Springs .....		204		11	22	193		5	2	2	4000 00	
23	Poplarville .....		207		9	11	205		1	1	1	9000 00	
24	Vancleave .....	9	345	19	6	11	359	8	18	6	4	3500 00	
25	Wolf River .....		128	17	3	1	147	6	17	3	2	900 00	
Total .....		31	6393	389	381	625	6579	177	258	74	61	\$137265 00	\$ 302 00
Total last year .....		28	6184	341	358	490	6619	149	299	70	62	117565 00	898 00
Increase .....		3	209	48	23	135		28		4		19700 00	
Decrease .....							40		41		1		596 00

## RECAPITULATION.

1	Brookhaven .....	16	8755	394	453	705	8924	209	108	67	60	\$125756 00	\$8038 67
2	Hattiesburg .....	9	7252	385	665	787	7419	205	157	88	67	139300 00	16940 00
3	Jackson .....	20	7703	342	459	469	7973	200	120	87	79	172450 00	6405 00
4	Meridian .....	22	7076	330	447	443	7385	188	239	69	64	123350 00	630 00
5	Newton .....	31	9136	358	386	384	9758	211	167	103	88	100600 00	684 00
6	Port Gibson .....	8	6296	213	285	374	6452	116	131	81	65	212800 00	9625 00
7	Seashore .....	31	6393	389	381	625	6579	177	258	74	61	137265 00	302 00
Total .....		137	52611	2411	3076	3787	54490	1306	1180	569	484	1011521 00	42624 67
Total last year .....		129	53134	2815	3293	5096	54146	1390	1241	570	483	978864 00	54651 89
Increase .....		8					344				1	23657 00	
Decrease .....			523	404	217	1309		84	61	1			12027 22



TABLE 1—Membership, Baptisms, and Church Property.

PORT GIBSON DISTRICT—W. H. HUNTLEY, P. E.

Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Churches damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance carried.	Insurance Premium Paid.	Loss Collected.	Total, Table 1.	No.
1	\$ 800 00	\$.....	250 00	100 00		\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 100 00	1
2	4000 00			50 00			1500 00	37 50		87 50	2
1	2500 00	1500 00		130 00			9500 00			130 00	3
1	2000 00	360 00	3000 00	48 50			4230 00	40 25		88 75	4
1	1000 00			17 00						17 00	5
1	500 00			15 00			2000 00	8 00		23 00	6
1	2000 00			175 00			1000 00	7 52		182 52	7
1	500 00										8
1	1350 00			75 00			800 00	5 65		80 65	9
1	5000 00						10500 00	27 50		27 50	10
1	1800 00			15 00			3200 00	13 54		28 54	11
2	1400 00		900 00	23 20						23 20	12
2	6500 00	2265 00	3500 00	112 00			15300 00	16 50		128 50	13
1	700 00		250 00	320 00						320 00	14
1	2500 00			250 00			3000 00	48 00		298 00	15
1	2000 00		200 00	1030 00			3700 00	25 00		1055 00	16
			40 00	50 00						50 00	17
1	2000 00		100 00	165 00			3500 00	30 00		195 00	18
				368 80			21300 00	65 00		433 80	19
1	2500 00	303 72		135 00			2500 00			135 00	20
1	1500 00		175 00	18 75			1000 00	27 00		45 75	21
1	700 00	75 00	175 00							175 00	22
1	2000 00		15000 00	200 00			8000 00	175 00		375 00	23
											24
24	\$ 43250 00	\$4503 72	\$ 23590 00	\$3183 25		\$.....	\$ 91630 00	\$ 426 46	\$.....	\$ 3944 71	
16	25200 00	1840 00	19575 00	3855 23			37700 00	336 54	965 00	4191 77	
8	18050 00	2663 72	4015 00				43930 00	69 91			
				670 98					965 00	247 06	

SEASHORE DISTRICT—W. B. JONES, P. E.

	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 1000 00	\$ 100 00		\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 100 00	1
1	3500 00	262 72	325 00	252 00			2500 00			252 00	2
1	1600 00			1615 24			7500 00			1615 24	3
1	1800 00	40 00		260 00			2600 00	22 00		282 00	4
1	800 00		200 00	200 00							5
1	475 00		2400 00	142 00						142 00	6
1	3500 00	300 00		800 00			7500 00	118 00		918 00	7
											8
1	500 00		50 00	186 00						186 00	9
1	3580 00	1500 00	200 00	250 00			5700 00	265 00	515 00	515 00	10
1	1000 00	175 00		400 00			2850 00	18 95		418 95	11
			150 00	15 00			1000 00	8 50		23 50	12
1	600 00			483 77			500 00			483 77	13
1	600 00		60 00	96 00						96 00	14
2	700 00	280 00					1400 00				15
1	2500 00	2500 00	400 00	1444 00			4000 00	100 00		1544 00	16
1	2500 00	150 00	400 00	200 00			2800 00	24 00		224 00	17
1	1000 00		250 00	158 36			6500 00	50 00		208 36	18
				38 00						38 00	19
1	2500 00			365 80			6250 00	23 00		23 00	20
				369 42			4300 00	35 12		404 54	22
2	4500 00	175 00		137 20			6350 00			137 20	23
1	2600 00	1500 00		123 80			600 00	6 75		130 55	24
1	1500 00		1300 00								25
			60 00								
21	\$ 35755 00	\$6882 72	\$ 6795 00	\$1036 59		\$.....	\$ 62350 00	\$ 671 32	\$ 515 00	\$ 8107 91	
20	40300 00	7122 80	6980 00	12828 09		25 00	58700 00	705 92		13534 01	
1							3450 00		515 00		
	4545 00	240 08	185 00	11791 50		25 00		34 60		5426 10	

## RECAPITULATION.

	\$.....	\$1223 00	\$ 93745 00	\$4116 60		\$.....	\$ 73400 00	\$ 249 25	\$.....	\$ 4365 85	1
21	\$ 36150 00	821 30	2015 00	23286 06	1	35 00	54950 00	256 47	35 00	19405 93	2
18	28800 00	7499 54	3545 50	14575 50			93200 00	755 93		14828 33	3
21	49725 00	635 00	430 00	5231 21	2	393 00	39875 00	861 65	43 00	5592 91	4
19	34100 00	1556 25	6841 40	14195 70			27750 00	288 83		13786 35	5
21	35950 00	4503 72	23590 00	3183 25			91630 00	426 46		3944 71	6
24	43250 00	6882 72	6795 00	1036 59			62350 00	671 32	515 00	8107 91	7
21	35755 00										
145	\$263720 00	23121 53	\$136961 90	64624 91	3	\$ 428 00	\$443155 00	\$3509 91	\$ 593 00	\$ 70031 99	
144	271800 00	22685 20	174970 00	74839 82	2	5240 00	413600 00	3147 98	3965 00	77875 96	
1		436 33			1		29555 00	461 93			
	8080 00		38008 10	10214 91		4812 00			3372 00	7843 97	

TABLE 2—Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, and Women's Societies.

BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT—J. T. LEGGETT, P. E.

No.	NAME OF CHARGE.	No. of Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. Senior E. L. Members.	No. Junior Epworth Leagues.	No. Junior E. L. Members.	Total Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Raised for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Sunday Schools.	No. S. S. Officers and Teachers.	Total No. S. S. Scholars.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions.
1	Adams.....			1	20	20	\$	\$	\$	3	12	100	\$
2	Barlow.....			1	18	18	2 25	3 00	5 25	2	11	90	
3	Bayou Pierre.....									5	27	226	
4	Brookhaven.....	2	40	1	43	83				1	27	290	
5	Bogue Chitto and Norfield	1	28	1	18	46		27 00	27 00	2	18	288	
6	Buford.....									2	6	48	
7	Crystal Springs.....									1	17	225	76 82
8	Gallman.....			1	25	25		10 00	10 00	2	13	90	
9	Hazlehurst.....	1	40			40	10 00	30 00	40 00	1	14	125	20 00
10	Magnolia.....	1	30	1	12	42		6 00	6 00	1	12	213	70 00
11	McComb, Centenary.....									1	24	265	103 68
12	McComb and Fernwood.....	2	55	2	105	160		76 00	76 00	2	26	268	507 47
13	Monticello.....									4	22	160	
14	Osyka and Liberty.....									4	26	210	
15	Pearlhaven.....	1	32			32		3 20	3 20	5	18	175	
16	Scotland.....	2	80			80		10 00	10 00	3	12	125	20 00
17	Summit and McComb.....									3	20	160	27 13
18	Meadville.....									3	15	70	10 00
19	Topisaw.....	1	12			12		6 25	6 25	2	10	150	17 82
20	Tylertown.....	1	32	1	53	85		21 20	21 20	2	19	219	26 30
21	Wesson.....	1	22			22	12 00	5 00	17 00	1	19	160	65 26
22	North Wesson.....	1	35			35	10 00		10 00	2	25	275	5 00
Total .....		14	406	9	294	700	\$34 25	\$ 197 65	\$ 231 90	52	393	3932	\$ 949 48
Total last year.....		16	405	8	280	685	15 20	201 20	216 40	45	333	4047	881 96
Increase .....			1	1	14	15	19 05		15 50	7	60		67 52
Decrease .....		2						3 55				115	

HATTIESBURG DISTRICT—M. B. SHARBROUGH, P. E.

1	Collins.....						\$	\$		1	11	120	\$ 30 00
2	Ellisville.....									4	24	270	58 35
3	Eastabuchie.....	1	35			35		35 50	35 50	4	24	163	6 44
4	Eucutta.....									4	20	225	7 00
5	Hattiesburg, Main Street.....	1	23			23			7 00	1	29	350	81 12
6	Hattiesburg, Court Street.....	1	29	1	23	52	16 65	5 00	21 65	1	19	425	68 56
7	Hattiesburg, Broad Street.....	1	23			23	11 63		11 63	2	22	225	52 99
8	Lucedale.....									2	14		3 00
9	Magee.....	1	15			15		5 00	5 00	3	17	125	10 00
10	McLain.....									5	28		
11	Mount Olive.....			1	21	21		5 00	5 00	2	14	142	54 35
12	Leakesville.....	1	25	1	15	40		3 90	3 90	2	12	80	5 00
13	New Augusta.....									4	19	100	11 65
14	Richton.....									1	9	70	20 00
15	Oloh.....									4	13	125	
16	Prentiss.....	2	48			48		10 00	10 00	5	25	250	
17	Purvis.....									2	12	115	7 50
18	Silver Creek.....	1	29	1	22	51	2 05	39 50	41 55	3	25	197	17 70
19	Sanford.....									4	16	130	
20	Seminary.....									3	18	160	23 00
21	Sumrall.....	1	20	1	18	38		25 00	25 00	1	10	200	34 00
22	Taylorville.....	2	40	1	15	55		10 00	10 00	2	14	210	31 80
23	Vossburg and Heidelberg.....	1	33			33		5 00	5 00	4	22	156	10 00
24	Summerland.....									3	21	110	
Total .....		13	320	6	114	434	\$30 33	\$ 143 90	\$ 181 23	67	438	3948	\$ 532 46
Total last year.....		10	271	4	110	381	117 00	116 70	233 70	64	394	4741	430 34
Increase .....		3	49	2	4	53		27 20		3	44		102 12
Decrease .....							86 67		52 47			793	



TABLE 2—Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, and Women's Societies.

BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT—J. T. LEGGETT, P. E.

Collected by Sun- day Schools on Children's Day.	Collected by Sun- day Schools for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised by Sun- day Schools.	No. Women's For. Mis. Societies.	No. Members W.F. Mis. Societies.	Amount Money Collected by W. F. Mis. Societies.	No. Wom. Home Mis. Societies.	No. Members W. Home Mis. Soc.	Amount of Money Collected by W. H. Mis. Societies.	Total Collections for all Societies.	Total for this Table.	Less Amount Re- ported elsewhere.	Net Total, Table 2.	No.
\$ 3 00	\$ 9 00	\$ 12 00								\$ 12 00		\$ 12 00	1
9 19	12 00	21 19	1	8	14 40				14 40	40 84		40 84	2
6 35	11 65	18 00							18 00	18 00		18 00	3
14 36	110 00	273 14	1	35	250 00				523 14	523 14		523 14	4
10 00	182 40	192 40				1	22	165 75	165 75	385 75		385 75	5
6 25	18 00	24 25							43 25	24 25		24 25	6
	254 37	331 19	1	27	43 25				374 44	76 82		297 62	7
	45 00	45 00							55 00	55 00		55 00	8
	100 00	120 00	1	35	122 35				122 35	282 35	30 00	252 35	9
6 50	190 56	267 06	1	30	70 20	1	30	908 70	978 90	1251 96	70 00	1181 96	10
	331 52	435 20	1	15	15 95	1	39	96 35	112 30	547 50		547 50	11
41 94	505 42	1054 83				2	35	250 00	250 00	1380 83	873 36	507 47	12
5 80	61 00	66 80				1	17	178 58	178 58	245 38	140 73	104 65	13
10 00		10 00				2				10 00		10 00	14
6 02	41 00	47 02								50 22		50 22	15
7 76	28 00	55 76								65 76		65 76	16
7 00	101 95	136 08				1	17	208 70	208 70	344 78	199 10	145 68	17
8 77	45 72	64 49				1	11	80 00	80 00	144 49	22 25	122 24	18
8 50	2 50	28 83				1	5	65 20		99 28		99 28	19
7 50	91 26	125 06				1	24	169 65	169 65	315 91		315 91	20
6 00	17 24	188 50	1	21	89 95	1	20	92 00	181 95	387 45	87 76	299 69	21
2 70		7 70								17 70		17 70	22
\$ 167 64	\$2158 59	\$ 3524 50	7	171	\$ 606 10	13	220	\$2214 93	\$2505 83	\$6577 03	\$1500 02	\$5077 01	
147 76	1932 75	3323 79	6	181	1337 95	14	319	2569 87	3907 82				
19 88	225 84	200 71	1										
				10	731 85	1	99	354 94	1401 99				

HATTIESBURG DISTRICT—M. B. SHARBROUGH, P. E.

\$	\$ 40 00	\$ 170 00	1	8	\$ 4 75	1	29	\$ 168 40	\$ 173 15	\$ 243 15	\$ 70 00	\$ 173 15	1
	156 38	214 73				1	27	261 00	261 00	475 73	233 35	242 38	2
6 70	42 81	55 95	1	6		2	14	60 10	60 10	151 55	6 44	145 11	3
1 00	41 00	49 00	1	11	16 00				16 00	65 00	7 00	58 00	4
8 98	306 50	417 78	1	43	240 65	1	43	469 04	709 69	1134 47	81 12	1053 35	5
	275 46	344 02	2	19	24 45	2	50	236 00	260 45	866 57		866 57	6
11 54	244 26	309 29	3	60	51 15	1	27	315 74	366 89	687 81	52 99	634 82	7
15 00	75 00	93 00				1	30	200 00	200 00	293 00	3 00	290 00	8
4 42	60 00	74 42	1	14	50 00	1	14	105 00	155 00	234 42		234 42	9
	20 00	20 00								20 00		20 00	10
3 60	124 86	182 81	1	15	10 25	1	20	148 62	158 87	346 68	56 50	290 18	11
5 00	11 75	21 75				1	12	60 00	60 00	85 65	5 00	80 65	12
3 30		14 95	1	10	26 53				26 53	41 45	29 83	11 62	13
7 80	40 00	67 80				1	18	383 00	383 00	450 80		450 80	14
14 00	35 00	49 00				1	7	12 00	12 00	61 00		61 00	15
	40 00	40 00				2	45	200 00	200 00	250 00		250 00	16
		7 50	1	17	65 00	1	19	140 00	205 00	212 50		212 50	17
	84 07	101 77				1	10	52 00	52 00	195 32	126 07	69 25	18
	17 35	17 35								17 35		17 35	19
3 75	67 09	93 84								93 84	23 00	70 84	20
5 00	130 85	169 85				1	23	165 00	165 00	359 85		359 85	21
2 90	30 00	64 70	2	18	12 40	2	24	20 00	32 40	107 10		107 10	22
1 60	66 00	77 60	2	33	64 00	1	15	127 50	191 50	459 60		459 60	23
	10 00	10 00								10 00		10 00	24
\$ 94 59	\$1918 38	\$ 2567 11	17	254	\$ 565 18	22	427	\$3123 40	\$3688 58	\$6862 84	\$ 694 30	\$6168 54	
139 77	2209 23	3026 49	13	337	494 60	19	465	3510 07	4004 67				
45 18	290 85	459 38	4	83	70 58	3	38	386 67	316 09				

**TABLE 2—Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, and Women's Societies.**  
**JACKSON DISTRICT—J. R. JONES, P. E.**

No.	NAME OF CHARGE.	No. of Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. Senior E. L. Members.	No. Junior Epworth Leagues.	No. Junior E. L. Members.	Total Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Raised for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Sunday Schools.	No. S. S. Officers and Teachers.	Total No. S. S. Scholars.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions.
1	Benton .....						\$	\$	\$	2	8	75	\$
2	Bolton .....									3	16	100	56 00
3	Brandon .....	1	22			22		2 50	2 50	1	12	79	26 07
4	Camden .....	1	55			55		5 00	5 00	3	12	60	8 00
5	Canton .....									1	14	150	41 22
6	Deasonville .....									5	20	160	
7	Eden .....									1	4	30	
8	Edwards .....									2	10	60	15 87
9	Fannin .....									4	22	70	
10	Flora .....	1	70			70		100 00	100 00	3	25	125	32 50
11	Florence .....									4	28	248	13 00
12	Harrisville .....									6	12	150	
13	Jackson, First Church .....	2	150			150		28 40	28 40	2	73	1077	150 00
14	Jackson, Capitol Street .....	1	26	1	36	62	5 00	85 00	90 00	1	28	285	150 00
15	Jackson, Rankin Street .....	1	35			35	8 00	5 00	13 00	1	7	132	20 00
16	Jackson, Galloway Chapel .....	1	20			20		1 50	1 50	1	7	47	
17	Lintonia .....									3	10	80	
18	Madison .....									4	25	180	6 00
19	Mendenhall .....									3	20	165	
20	Sharon .....									4	15	75	5 00
21	Satartia .....	1	19	1	24	43		34 00	34 00	4	16	160	
22	Terry .....									3	24	189	5 00
23	Thomasville .....									4	16	75	16 00
24	Yazoo City .....			1	25	25	10 00	5 00	15 00	1	21	332	62 65
Total .....		9	397	3	85	482	\$23 00	\$ 266 40	\$ 289 40	66	445	4104	\$ 607 31
Total last year .....		11	427	3	79	506	30 00	98 67	128 67	67	434	4078	661 90
Increase .....					6			167 73	160 73		11	26	
Decrease .....		2	30			24	7 00			1			54 59

**MERIDIAN DISTRICT—W. H. LEWIS, P. E.**

1	Binnsville .....	1	35			35	\$	\$	\$	2	12	60	\$
2	Buccatunna .....									4	15	125	16 00
3	Daleville .....	1	30			30				4	25	227	
4	DeKalb .....									4	24	120	
5	DeSoto .....									6	26	250	
6	Enterprise and Stonewall .....									3	26	275	
7	Lauderdale .....									4	28	130	
8	Matherville .....									4	15	150	1 25
9	Meridian, Central .....	1	40			40	60 00	65 00	125 00	1	41	675	141 38
10	Meridian, East End .....									1	21	290	50 00
11	Meridian, Fifth Street .....									3	32	706	30 00
12	Meridian, South Side .....	1	25	1	30	55		8 00	8 00	1	22	323	
13	Poplar Springs .....	1	28	2	44	72		8 00	8 00	1	11	120	46 40
14	Meridian, Seventh Ave. ....	1	20	1	30	50		26 25	26 25	1	11	80	15 00
15	Moscow .....									2	12	75	
16	Porterville .....									4	18	80	
17	Scooba .....	1	40			40		4 00	4 00	5	22	240	
18	Shubuta and Quitman .....	1	53			53				2	22	220	20 00
19	Vinville .....									3	18	182	
20	Waynesboro .....	1	30	1	35	65		40 00	40 00	1	14	115	8 55
21	Waynesboro Circuit .....									5	25	180	5 85
Total .....		9	301	5	139	440	\$60 00	\$ 151 25	\$ 211 25	61	440	4623	\$ 334 43
Total last year .....		7	215	4	111	326	66 00	159 45	225 45	54	388	4395	421 45
Increase .....		2	86	1	28	114				7	52	228	
Decrease .....							6 00	8 20	14 20				87 02

**NEWTON DISTRICT—T. J. O'NEIL, P. E.**

1	Bay Springs .....						\$	\$	\$	4	18	176	\$ 23 00
2	Carthage .....									3	15	120	3 90
3	Chunkey .....									4	26	200	9 16
4	Decatur .....									2	16	150	12 55
5	Forest .....									3	24	200	10 00
6	Hickory .....									3	25	200	15 00
7	Hillsboro .....												
8	Homewood .....									4	30	275	5 00
9	Indian Mission .....												
10	Lake .....									3	21	210	12 00
11	Laurel, First Church .....	1	25	1	45	70				1	14	240	40 70
12	Laurel, Sixth Street .....	1	21			21	30 36	13 40	43 76	1	8	120	13 70
13	Laurel, Kingston .....	1	24	1	22	46		40 50	40 50	1	8	91	13 47
14	Montrose .....	1	89			89		25 90	25 90	4	27	287	28 16
15	Morton .....									4	24	291	43 00
16	Neshoba .....									5	28	250	
17	Newton .....									1	14	200	61 70
18	Pachuta .....	1	29	1	23	52	6 00	18 00	24 00	5	32	240	32 00
19	Philadelphia .....									1	14	235	40 00
20	Rose Hill .....									5	25	225	4 00
21	Shiloh .....									3	25	250	
22	Stallo .....									10	35	466	1 50
23	Trenton .....									5	20	220	1 45
24	Walnut Grove .....			1	28	28				4	24	150	6 00
Total .....		5	188	4	118	306	\$36 36	\$ 97 80	\$ 134 16	76	473	4796	\$ 376 29
Total last year .....		8	242	2	106	348	69 75	193 64	257 39	69	410	3939	242 17
Increase .....				2	12					7	63	857	134 12
Decrease .....		3	54			42	33 39	95 84	123 23				

**TABLE 2—Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, and Women's Societies.**  
**JACKSON DISTRICT—J. R. JONES, P. E.**

Collected by Sun- day Schools on Children's Day.	Collected by Sun- day Schools for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised by Sun- day Schools.	No. Women's For. Mis. Societies.	No. Members W.F. Mis. Societies.	Amount Money Collected by W. F. Mis. Societies.	No. Wom. Home Mis. Societies.	No. Members W. Home Mis. Soc.	Amount of Money Collected by W. H. Mis. Societies.	Total Collections for all Societies.	Total for this Table.	Less Amount Re- ported elsewhere.	Net Total, Table 2.	No.
\$ 9 10	\$ 10 00	\$ 19 10			\$ 25 10	2	43	\$ 160 00	\$ 185 10	\$ 19 10		\$ 19 10	1
	57 56	113 56	1	23					298 66		64 00	234 66	2
	53 71	79 78	1	19	94 00	1	29	171 20	255 20	347 48	26 07	321 41	3
10 00		18 00				1	10			23 00		23 00	4
7 40	147 00	195 62	1	16	50 63	1	32	154 45	205 08	400 70		400 70	5
7 30	60 00	67 30				2	29	248 95	248 95	316 25		316 25	6
	10 00	10 00				1	15	36 00	36 00	46 00		46 00	7
	56 00	71 87	2	34	23 00	1	7	12 00	35 00	106 87	15 87	91 00	8
	34 00	34 00								34 00		34 00	9
6 30	103 00	141 80				2	30	100 00	100 00	341 80		341 80	10
6 35	140 00	159 35	1	15	25 35				25 35	184 70		184 70	11
8 00	9 00	17 00					8	6 00	6 00	23 00		23 00	12
23 40	770 22	943 60	1	125	556 70	1	150	1089 34	1646 04	4264 08	287 04	3977 04	13
	290 00	440 00	1	44	288 35	1	60	692 95	981 36	1491 30		1491 30	14
3 00	55 00	78 00				1	18	23 00	23 00	114 00		114 00	15
6 74	63 46	70 20	1	9		1	9			71 70		71 70	16
4 00	15 00	19 00				1	12	5 75	5 75	24 75		24 75	17
4 00	30 00	40 00	1	16	32 70				32 70	72 70		72 70	18
	65 00	65 00				2	30	86 00	86 00	151 00		151 00	19
		5 00				1	15	25 00	25 00	30 00		30 00	20
15 36	89 00	104 36				1	20	10 30	10 30	148 66		148 66	21
10 06	50 00	65 06								65 06		65 06	22
	37 00	53 00								53 00		53 00	23
13 58	192 84	269 07	1	40	127 40	1	77	450 00	557 40	841 47		841 47	24
\$ 134 59	\$2337 79	\$ 3079 67	11	341	\$1223 23	22	594	\$3270 94	\$4464 23	\$9469 28	\$ 392 98	\$9076 30	
165 94	1904 47	2670 27	7	280	1109 44	15	456	4593 91	5666 35				
	433 32	409 40	4	61	113 79	7	138						
31 35								1322 97	1202 12				

**MERIDIAN DISTRICT—W. H. LEWIS, P. E.**

\$	\$ 22 00	\$ 22 00			\$ 18 00			\$ 18 00	\$ 22 00	\$ 22 00		\$ 22 00	1
	81 75	97 75	1	13				18 00	115 75	16 00		99 75	2
	17 00	17 00							17 00			17 00	3
3 70	15 30	19 00							19 00			19 00	4
6 80	39 90	46 70				1	11	19 20	65 90			65 90	5
3 00	92 00	95 00	1	13	18 60			18 60	113 60			113 60	6
7 50	107 90	115 40							115 40			115 40	7
14 23		15 48							15 48			15 48	8
10 35	157 00	308 73	3	157	1122 33	1	139	725 23	1847 56	2281 29		2281 29	9
3 50	255 32	308 82	1	34	129 15	1	39	169 96	299 11	607 93		607 93	10
	600 00	630 00	1	25	125 00	1	32	300 00	425 00	1055 00		1055 00	11
3 65	216 52	220 17				1	25	80 50	80 50	308 67		308 67	12
6 00	110 71	163 11				1	22	111 40	111 40	274 51		274 51	13
3 65	46 26	64 91				1	12	12 00	12 00	103 16		103 16	14
2 53		2 53							2 53			2 53	15
	15 00	15 00				1	9	3 50	3 50	18 50		18 50	16
	56 00	56 00				1	26	145 00	145 00	205 00	87 71	117 29	17
12 20	172 08	204 28	2	74	229 61	1	60	401 31	630 92	835 00		835 00	18
	23 25	23 25				1	13	137 00	137 00	160 25		160 25	19
2 65		11 20	1	22	49 65				49 65	100 85		100 85	20
4 00	31 80	41 65	1	14	22 00				22 00	63 65		63 65	21
\$ 83 76	\$2059 79	\$ 2477 98	11	352	\$1714 34	11	388	\$2105 10	\$3819 44	\$6500 47	\$ 103 71	\$6396 76	
93 29	1608 05	2117 79	12	393	2113 15	8	266	1529 72	3642 87				
	451 74	360 19				3	122	575 38	176 57				
9 53			1	41	398 81								

**NEWTON DISTRICT—T. J. O'NEIL, P. E.**

\$ 3 26	\$ 35 10	\$ 61 36			\$	1	21	\$ 54 00	\$ 54 00	\$ 115 36	\$ 44 00	\$ 71 36	1
6 28	22 79	32 97				1	12	28 15	28 15	61 12	3 90	57 22	2
3 00	50 00	62 16								62 16	59 16	3 00	3
15 75	25 00	53 30				2	36	626 10	626 10	679 40	588 50	90 90	4
2 00	40 00	52 00	1	13	25 00	1	13	92 47	117 47	169 47		169 47	5
6 00	30 00	51 00	1	12	20 00				20 00	71 00	15 00	56 00	6
													7
	32 00	37 00				2	26	185 00	185 00	222 00		222 00	8
													9
4 05	35 00	51 05								51 05		51 05	10
	126 78	167 48	1	40	130 25	1	78	685 50	815 75	993 20		993 20	11
	63 48	77 18				1	10	163 90	163 90	284 84	196 46	88 38	12
1 05	53 29	67 81				1	23	104 51	104 51	212 82	151 50	61 32	13
14 48	157 13	194 77	1	26	52 25	1	26	158 50	210 75	432 42	34 66	397 76	14
11 00	142 50	196 50				2	30	330 80	330 80	526 50	153 50	373 00	15
2 49	22 50	24 99								24 99		24 99	16
9 59	168 95	240 24	1	28	70 80				70 80	311 04	61 70	249 34	17
	70 00	102 00				1	14	91 50	91 50	217 50		217 50	18
	121 45	161 45	1	22	57 10	1	19	33 00	90 10	251 55	40 00	211 55	19
3 00	14 78	21 78	1	22	15 00	1	12	35 00	50 00	71 78		71 78	20
1 00	20 70	21 70								21 70		21 70	21
	38 50	40 00				1	6	15 00	15 00	55 00		55 00	22
3 78	25 00	30 23								30 23		30 23	23
6 10	35 00	47 10								47 10		47 10	24
\$ 92 83	\$1329 95	\$ 1794 07	7	163	\$ 370 40	17	326	\$2603 43	\$2973 83	\$4912 23	\$1348 38	\$3563 85	
76 52	1187 49	1556 37	8	200	717 94	17	360	1857 70	2775 64				
16 31	142 46	237 70						745 73					
			1	37	347 54		34		198 19				

TABLE 2—Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, and Women's Societies.

## PORT GIBSON DISTRICT—W. H. HUNTLEY, P. E.

No.	NAME OF CHARGE.	No. of Senior Epworth Leagues.	E. L. Senior Members.	No. Junior Epworth Leagues.	E. L. Junior Members.	Total Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Raised for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Sunday Schools.	No. S. S. Officers and Teachers.	Total No. S. S. Scholars.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions.
1	Anguilla						\$	\$	\$	1	7	47	\$
2	Centerville	1	20			20		3 00	3 00	4	20	190	16 20
3	Fayette			1	30	30	6 00	3 00	9 00	2	18	190	21 00
4	Gloster	1	25	1	32	57		14 15	14 15	2	14	121	12 35
5	Hamburg			1	28	28				3	18	120	
6	Harriston									4	24	290	12 00
7	Hermanville									3	18	200	
8	Homochitto	1	16			16				5	24	180	
9	Mayersville	1	23			23	10 00	40 00	50 00	1	5	25	10 00
10	Natchez, Jefferson Street	1	35			35	33 00	38 80	71 80	1	27	250	100 00
11	Natchez, Pearl Street	1	28	1	12	40	10 70	13 80	24 50	1	10	178	47 50
12	Oak Ridge									3	13	83	
13	Port Gibson	2	110	1	9	119	43 20	18 60	61 80	2	30	270	87 50
14	Rocky Springs									5	20	150	4 14
15	Rolling Fork									3	14	120	15 00
16	Silver City			1	21	21			4 50	4	21	140	5 00
17	Sunflower									3	10	80	
18	Utica									3	14	125	15 00
19	Vicksburg, Crawford Street	1	35			35	12 95	23 80	36 75	1	33	510	70 83
20	Vicksburg, Washington Str.	1	16	1	11	27		4 00	4 00	1	11		15 00
21	Washington									1	4	30	
22	Wilkinson									5	20	100	
23	Woodville									1	5	120	
24	Nebo									4	24	170	
Total		10	308	7	143	451	115 85	\$ 159 15	\$ 279 50	62	399	3569	\$ 431 52
Total last year													
Increase													
Decrease													

## SEASHORE DISTRICT—W. B. JONES, P. E.

1	Americus						\$	\$	\$	6	20	220	\$ 10 00
2	Bay St. Louis	1	21			21	4 00	1 30	5 30	2	9	100	15 91
3	Biloxi, Main Street			1	44	44				1	18	343	35 00
4	Brooklyn and Bond	2	36	1	10	46	6 00	40 00	46 00	3	18	195	46 00
5	Carriere and McNeil									3	15	125	5 95
6	Coalville									5	24	217	1 60
7	Columbia			1	15	15				1	30	400	
8	Derby												
9	Escatawpa	3	40			40		5 00	5 00	4	34	170	
10	Gulfport, 25th Ave.	1	20	1	12	32		10 00	10 00	1	30	405	123 92
11	Gulfport, 29th St. & H'boro									3	26	247	11 14
12	Miss. City and Gulf C. Mis.									1	4	70	4 97
13	Howison and Saucier									5	34	291	
14	Hub									4	16	90	
15	Logtown	2	50	2	57	107	29 70	35 25	64 95	2	21	147	28 40
16	Long Beach and Pass Chr.									3	18	176	21 00
17	Lumberton	1	30	1	35	65	20 00	48 50	68 50	1	13	264	55 00
18	McHenry and Wiggins									3	22	275	19 44
19	Mentorum									7	26	260	
20	Moss Point									1	20	133	38 16
21	Oak Vale									3	14	90	
22	Pascagoula and Ocean Spgs									2	12	103	22 00
23	Poplarville									1	9	85	
24	Vancleave									6	25	200	20 00
25	Wolf River									1	5	50	
Total		10	197	7	173	370	\$59 70	\$ 140 05	\$ 199 75	69	463	4656	\$ 458 49
Total last year		8	171	6	163	334	219 35	207 23	224 03	71	431	4765	439 80
Increase		2	26	1	10	36					32		18 69
Decrease							159 65	67 18	24 28	2		109	

## RECAPITULATION.

1	Brookhaven	14	406	9	294	700	\$34 25	\$ 197 65	\$ 231 90	52	393	3932	\$ 949 48
2	Hattiesburg	13	320	6	114	434	30 33	143 90	181 23	67	438	3948	532 46
3	Jackson	9	397	3	85	482	23 00	266 40	289 40	66	445	4104	607 31
4	Meridian	9	301	5	139	440	60 00	151 25	211 25	61	440	4623	334 43
5	Newton	5	188	4	118	306	36 36	97 80	134 16	76	473	4796	376 29
6	Port Gibson	10	308	7	143	451	115 85	159 15	279 50	62	399	3569	431 52
7	Seashore	10	197	7	173	370	59 70	140 05	199 75	69	463	4656	458 49
Total		70	2117	41	1066	3183	359 49	\$1156 20	\$1527 19	453	3051	29628	\$3689 98
Total last year		76	2187	36	1095	3282	619 96	1512 82	1878 83	462	2910	30692	3586 20
Increase				5							141		103 78
Decrease		6	70		29	99	260 47	356 62	351 64	9		1064	



TABLE 2—Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, and Women's Societies.

PORT GIBSON DISTRICT—W. H. HUNTLEY, P. E.

Collected by Sun- day Schools on Children's Day.	Collected by Sun- day Schools for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised by Sun- day Schools.	No. Women's For. Mis. Societies.	No. Members W.F. Mis. Societies.	Amount Money Collected by W. F. Mis. Societies.	No. Wom. Home Mis. Societies.	No. Members W. Home Mis. Soc.	Amount of Money Collected by W. H. Mis. Societies.	Total Collections for all Societies.	Total for this Table.	Less Amount Re- ported elsewhere.	Net Total, Table 2.	No.
\$ 8 00	\$ 48 23	\$ 56 23			\$	1	13	\$ 588 49	\$ 588 49	\$ 644 72	\$	\$ 644 72	1
	74 80	91 00				1	25	64 00	64 00	158 00	16 20	141 80	2
	95 00	116 00				1	30	150 00	150 00	275 00		275 00	3
3 96	73 23	89 54	1	18	83 00	1	16	52 50	135 50	374 69		374 69	4
	19 99	19 99	2	21	12 00	2	21		12 00	31 99		31 99	5
7 00	73 00	92 00				1	12	29 99	29 99	121 99	12 00	109 99	6
16 71	124 00	140 71	1	2	5 05	1	2	3 30	8 35	149 06		149 06	7
						1	8						8
7 50	20 00	37 50	1	8	30 00	1	13	100 00	130 00	217 50		217 50	9
	279 27	379 27	1	51	171 10	1	54	584 59	755 69	1206 76		1206 76	10
5 00	75 20	127 70	1	13	13 50	1	24	21 60	35 10	177 30	28 54	148 76	11
38 00	41 15	79 15				2	21	36 50	36 50	115 65		115 65	12
11 00	152 50	251 00	1	23	88 85	1	21	364 10	452 95	765 75		765 75	13
	60 00	64 14								64 14		64 14	14
8 00	103 00	126 00	1	14	22 00				22 00	148 00		148 00	15
	49 50	54 50				1	14	71 50	71 50	130 50		130 50	16
	15 00	15 00								15 00		15 00	17
4 00	65 00	84 00				4	44	115 00	115 00	199 00		199 00	18
6 95	360 05	437 83	2	87	163 49	1	54	520 29	683 78	1158 36		1158 36	19
4 00	40 00	59 00				1	30	310 49	310 49	373 49	15 00	358 49	20
5 00	11 85	16 85				1	11	35 75	35 75	52 60		52 60	21
18 20		18 20								18 20		18 20	22
	35 00	35 00	1	29	40 00				40 00				23
18 75						1	13	7 00		25 75		25 75	24
\$ 162 07	\$1780 77	\$ 2355 61	11	237	\$ 588 99	24	428	\$3055 10	\$3637 09	\$6423 45	\$ 71 74	\$6351 71	

SEASHORE DISTRICT—W. B. JONES, P. E.

\$	\$	\$			\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
5 60	25 00	35 00				1	21	237 28	237 28	311 09		311 09	1
	47 00	68 51								277 58	35 00	242 58	2
	187 13	222 13	1	17	55 45					422 00		422 00	3
	90 00	136 00				2	28	240 00	240 00	116 35		116 35	4
10 40	100 00	116 35								34 60	1 60	33 00	5
	33 00	34 60								639 00		639 00	6
12 00	378 00	390 00	1	26	73 00	1	30	176 00	249 00				7
													8
1 70	60 00	61 70				2	20	80 00	80 00	146 70	85 00	61 70	9
	215 48	339 40	1	37	200 10	1	58	420 56	620 66	970 06		970 06	10
8 67	105 75	125 56				2	19	146 25	146 25	271 81		271 81	11
2 11	12 00	19 08								19 08	4 97	14 11	12
4 27	112 51	176 78				1	15	58 70	58 70	235 48	54 30	181 18	13
	32 00	32 00				1	10			32 00		32 00	14
8 35	75 00	101 75								166 70	58 10	108 60	15
	1 75	146 00				1	11	139 20	139 20	285 20		285 20	16
5 46	157 94	218 40				1	43	218 90	218 90	505 80	75 00	430 80	17
9 00	128 55	156 99				1	16	50 00	50 00	206 99	50 00	156 99	18
6 20	32 00	38 20								38 20		38 20	19
8 85	200 03	247 04	1	28	156 45	1	20	54 50	210 95	457 99	38 16	419 83	20
3 25	43 20	46 45								46 45		46 45	21
11 00	64 04	97 04				1	23	250 00	250 00	347 04	236 00	111 04	22
	56 00	56 00				1	18	84 85	84 85	140 85		140 85	23
16 00	70 00	106 00								106 00	20 00	86 00	24
	3 50	3 50								3 50		3 50	25
\$ 112 86	\$2229 88	\$ 2974 48	4	108	\$ 485 00	17	332	\$2156 24	\$2641 24	\$5815 47	\$ 658 13	\$5157 34	
151 29	2302 15	2758 15	5	117	304 03	18	381	2955 20	3239 23				
		216 33			180 97								
38 43	72 27		1	9		1	49	798 96	597 99				

## RECAPITULATION.

\$	\$	\$			\$			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
167 64	2158 59	3524 50	7	171	606 10	13	220	2214 93	2505 83	6577 03	1500 02	5077 01	1
94 59	1918 38	2567 11	17	254	565 18	22	427	3123 40	3688 58	6862 84	694 30	6168 54	2
134 59	2337 79	3079 67	11	341	1223 23	22	594	3270 94	4464 23	9469 28	392 98	9076 30	3
83 76	2059 79	2477 98	11	352	1714 34	11	388	2105 10	3819 44	6500 47	103 71	6396 76	4
92 83	1329 95	1794 07	7	163	370 40	17	326	2603 43	2973 83	4912 23	1348 38	3563 85	5
162 07	1780 77	2355 61	11	237	588 99	24	428	3055 10	3637 09	6423 45	71 74	6351 71	6
112 86	2229 88	2974 48	4	108	485 00	17	332	2156 24	2641 24	5815 47	658 13	5157 34	7
\$ 848 34	13815 15	\$ 18773 42	68	1626	\$5553 24	126	2715	18529 14	23730 24	46560 77	\$4769 26	41791 51	
1056 58	13501 43	18610 58	64	1784	6895 26	117	2698	20168 29	27200 45				
	313 72	162 84	4			9	17						
208 24				158	1342 02			1639 15	3470 21				

TABLE 3—Finance.

## BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT—J. T. LEGGETT, P. E.

No.	NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	Bishops' Fund Assessed.	Bishops' Fund Paid.	Conf. Claimants Assessed.	Conf. Claimants Paid.
1	Adams .....	\$ 76 00	\$ 46 20	\$ 600 00	\$ 368 10	\$ 15 00	\$ 10 85	\$ 67 00	\$ 25 00
2	Barlow .....	90 00	85 90	685 00	654 10	17 00	17 00	85 00	52 00
3	Bayou Peirre.....	80 00	63 55	600 00	476 70	15 00	15 00	78 00	22 45
4	Brookhaven .....	240 00	240 00	1800 00	1800 00	45 00	45 00	180 00	180 00
5	Bogue Chitto and Norfield.....	95 00	95 00	1100 00	1100 00	18 00	18 00	70 00	70 00
6	Buford .....	50 00	50 00	450 00	450 00	18 00	18 00	40 00	23 00
7	Crystal Springs.....	175 00	116 65	1500 00	1000 00	24 00	16 15	120 00	82 00
8	Gallman .....	75 00	64 50	710 00	610 50	16 00	14 45	70 00	21 00
9	Hazlehurst .....	175 00	175 00	1400 00	1400 00	24 00	24 00	120 00	120 00
10	Magnolia .....	190 00	190 00	1400 00	1400 00	30 00	30 00	130 00	180 00
11	McComb, Centenary .....	190 00	190 00	1500 00	1500 00	35 00	35 00	135 00	135 00
12	McComb and Fernwood.....	155 00	155 00	1200 00	1200 00	27 00	27 00	100 00	101 00
13	Monticello .....	85 00	80 25	740 00	696 50	17 00	17 00	75 00	70 00
14	Osyka and Liberty.....	85 00	85 15	685 00	686 10	16 00	18 80	65 00	65 00
15	Pearlhaven .....	80 00	55 00	620 00	420 00	16 00	8 15	80 00	8 00
16	Scotland .....	80 00	67 62	600 00	505 15	15 00	15 00	65 00	45 00
17	Summit and McComb.....	100 00	80 00	1050 00	756 15	18 00	10 85	80 00	50 00
18	Meadville .....	60 00	51 63	440 00	378 67	14 00	10 50	50 00	25 00
19	Topisaw .....	75 00	60 60	725 00	585 70	15 00	15 00	70 00	37 55
20	Tylertown .....	90 00	88 00	900 00	881 00	16 00	16 67	85 00	85 00
21	Wesson .....	90 00	90 00	900 00	900 00	14 00	10 65	85 00	85 00
22	North Wesson .....	65 00	45 00	490 00	352 70	14 00	8 75	60 00	25 00
Total .....		\$2401 00	\$2175 05	\$20095 00	\$18121 37	\$449 00	\$401 82	\$1910 00	\$1507 00
Total last year.....		2200 00	2052 48	18355 00	17042 90	265 00	265 00	1710 00	1498 15
Increase .....		201 00	122 57	3740 00	1078 47	184 00	136 82	200 00	8 85
Decrease .....									

## HATTIESBURG DISTRICT—M. B. SHARBROUGH, P. E.

No.	NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	Bishops' Fund Assessed.	Bishops' Fund Paid.	Conf. Claimants Assessed.	Conf. Claimants Paid.
1	Collins.....	\$ 90 00	\$ 84 25	\$ 800 00	\$ 758 75	\$ 1700	\$ 21 00	\$ 72 00	\$ 67 00
2	Ellisville .....	95 00	76 25	975 00	743 67	20 00	21 00	85 00	61 50
3	Eastabutchie .....	40 00	32 40	575 00	462 90	7 00	7 00	26 00	26 00
4	Eucutta .....	55 00	35 00	475 00	300 00	8 00	8 00	35 00	20 00
5	Hattiesburg, Main Street.....	280 00	280 00	2400 00	2400 00	60 00	60 00	252 00	252 00
6	Hattiesburg, Court Street.....	180 00	150 00	1800 00	1502 55	37 00	25 00	160 00	100 00
7	Hattiesburg, Broad Street .....	80 00	80 00	800 00	809 43	12 00	12 00	54 00	54 00
8	Lucedale .....	70 00	70 00	700 00	700 00	15 00	15 00	63 00	63 00
9	Magee .....	65 00	43 65	635 00	426 35	12 00	12 00	50 00	31 85
10	McLain .....	55 00	55 00	600 00	459 29	10 00	8 00	45 00	27 00
11	Mount Olive.....	90 00	90 00	900 00	900 00	17 00	17 00	75 00	75 00
12	Leakesville .....	65 00	55 00	550 00	468 00	10 00	10 00	45 00	30 00
13	New Augusta .....	60 00	51 40	620 00	531 35	10 00	10 00	45 00	25 70
14	Richton .....	70 00	70 00	750 00	750 00	17 00	17 00	54 00	54 00
15	Oloh .....	60 00	34 30	530 00	303 70	8 00	8 00	40 00	3 00
16	Prentiss.....	80 00	80 00	850 00	850 00	17 00	17 00	72 00	54 00
17	Purvis .....	100 00	100 00	1155 00	1100 00	22 00	22 00	104 00	113 00
18	Silver Creek .....	55 00	36 35	700 00	461 80	14 00	14 00	48 00	48 00
19	Sanford .....	35 00	31 00	400 00	276 00	6 00	6 00	30 00	10 00
20	Seminary .....	70 00	63 00	800 00	618 60	14 00	14 00	62 00	55 00
21	Sumrall .....	90 00	90 00	1000 00	1000 00	17 00	17 00	72 00	60 00
22	Summerland.....	40 00	23 05	360 00	210 25	7 00	7 00	30 00	15 00
23	Taylorsville .....	70 00	63 35	650 00	586 65	12 00	12 00	58 00	50 00
24	Vossburg and Heidelberg.....	85 00	71 85	950 00	803 15	17 00	17 00	75 00	65 00
Total .....		\$2000 00	\$1765 85	\$19975 00	\$17422 44	\$380 00	\$356 00	\$1650 00	\$1360 05
Total last year.....		2000 00	1851 00	18359 00	17028 83	250 00	250 00	1575 00	1453 00
Increase .....				1616 00	393 61	130 00	106 00	75 00	
Decrease .....			85 15						92 95



TABLE 3—Finance.

BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT—J. T. LEGGETT, P. E.

Foreign Missions Assessed.	Foreign Missions Paid.	Home and Conf. Mis., Assessed.	Home and Conf. Missions, Paid.	Specials for Mis-sions Paid.	Church Extension Assessed.	Church Extension Paid.	Education Assessed.	Education Paid.	Amer. Bible Soc. Assessed.	American Bible Society, Paid.	Ecumen. Conf. Ex., Assessed.	Ecumen. Conf. Expenses Paid.	No.
\$ 90 00	\$ 17 50	\$ 60 00	\$ 17 50	\$	\$ 40 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 36 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 50	\$ 50	1
100 00	62 00	75 00	47 00		50 00	31 00	43 00	25 00	13 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	2
95 00	27 05	70 00	20 29		40 00	12 19	36 00	4 09	10 00	3 93			3
195 00	195 00	135 00	135 00		90 00	90 00	75 00	75 00	20 00	20 00			4
95 00	95 00	80 00	80 00		55 00	55 00	45 00	45 00	12 00	12 00			5
60 00	35 00	35 00	20 50		35 00	20 50	21 00	17 75	6 00	4 00			6
135 00	81 00	115 00	68 50		60 00	36 00	55 00	33 00	15 00	9 00			7
90 00	28 00	70 00	21 00		35 00	11 00	35 00	11 00	10 00	3 00			8
130 00	130 00	115 00	115 00		65 00	65 00	35 00	35 00	15 00	15 00			9
170 00	170 00	120 00	120 00	50 00	75 00	75 00	60 00	60 00	16 00	16 00			10
175 00	175 00	125 00	125 00		80 00	80 00	68 00	68 00	16 00	16 00	1 00	1 00	11
130 00	130 00	90 00	90 00	1283 12	70 00	70 00	55 00	55 00	15 00	15 00			12
90 00	75 00	70 00	65 00		50 00	45 00	36 00	36 00	10 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	13
80 00	80 00	65 00	65 00		45 00	45 00	36 00	36 00	10 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	14
72 00	15 00	65 00	15 00		37 00	8 00	32 00	7 00	10 00	2 00			15
85 00	50 00	65 00	39 00		45 00	26 00	36 00	12 60	10 00	6 00			16
100 00	70 00	75 00	52 00		50 00	33 00	40 00	23 00	12 00	7 00			17
70 00	35 00	50 00	25 25		40 00	19 75	26 00	13 00	8 00	4 00	50	50	18
95 00	40 00	70 00	30 00		45 00	20 00	35 00	15 00	8 00	4 00			19
100 00	100 00	80 00	80 00		50 00	50 00	38 00	38 00	12 00	12 00	1 00	1 00	20
85 00	85 00	85 00	85 00		45 00	45 00	40 00	40 00	12 00	12 00			21
75 00	25 00	50 00	35 00		40 00	10 00	35 00	7 00	9 00	4 00			22
\$2417 00	\$1720 55	\$1765 00	1351 04	1333 12	1150 00	852 00	\$947 00	\$666 44	\$259 00	\$197 00	\$6 00	\$6 00	
1535 00	1455 10	1515 00	1324 11	1812 16	820 00	686 15	690 00	579 95	225 00	187 25			
882 00	265 45	250 00	26 93		330 00	165 85	257 00	86 49	34 00	9 75	6 00	6 00	
				479 04									

HATTIESBURG DISTRICT—M. B. SHARBROUGH, P. E.

Foreign Missions Assessed.	Foreign Missions Paid.	Home and Conf. Mis., Assessed.	Home and Conf. Missions, Paid.	Specials for Mis-sions Paid.	Church Extension Assessed.	Church Extension Paid.	Education Assessed.	Education Paid.	Amer. Bible Soc. Assessed.	American Bible Society, Paid.	Ecumen. Conf. Ex., Assessed.	Ecumen. Conf. Expenses Paid.	No.
\$ 90 00	\$ 38 50	\$ 72 00	\$ 49 00	\$	\$ 47 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 37 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 11 00	\$ 11 00	\$ 50	\$ 50	1
107 00	82 00	85 00	61 50		54 00	31 00	42 00	13 60	13 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	2
35 00	23 95	26 00	13 00		17 00	8 50	13 00	6 50	4 00	2 00			3
45 00	20 00	35 00	20 00		23 00	10 00	18 00	6 00	6 00	2 00			4
319 00	319 00	252 00	252 00	2200 00	160 00	160 00	126 00	126 00	42 00	42 00	2 00	2 00	5
205 00	123 00	160 00	120 00		103 00	50 00	81 00	40 00	25 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	6
68 00	68 00	54 00	59 00		34 00	34 00	27 00	27 00	8 00	8 00	50	50	7
75 00	75 00	60 00	60 00	13 00	38 00	38 00	30 00	30 00	10 00	10 00	50	50	8
65 00	18 20	50 00	18 55		32 00	10 00	25 00	6 00	10 00	2 00			9
57 00	30 00	45 00	33 00		28 00	15 00	22 00	7 70	7 00				10
98 00	98 00	75 00	75 00		50 00	50 00	38 00	38 00	12 00	12 00			11
57 00	38 00	45 00	30 00		28 00	19 00	22 00	15 00	7 00	5 00	50	50	12
57 00	28 00	55 00	28 00		28 00	14 00	22 00	11 00	7 00	7 00	50	50	13
68 00	68 00	54 00	54 00		34 00	34 00	27 00	27 00	8 00	8 00			14
50 00	5 00	40 00	5 00		25 00	3 00	20 00	3 00	6 00	1 00	50	50	15
92 00	75 00	72 00	40 00		46 00	30 00	38 00	20 00	11 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	16
117 00	80 00	104 00	70 00	100 00	60 00	30 00	47 00	25 00	14 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	17
65 00	26 00	48 00	21 00		32 00	13 00	26 00	10 00	8 00	3 00	50	50	18
40 00	10 00	30 00	8 00		20 00	5 00	15 00	2 00	5 00	5 00			19
80 00	79 03	62 00	54 00		39 00	20 00	32 00	15 00	10 00	5 65	50	50	20
93 00	77 00	72 00	60 00		47 00	38 00	37 00	30 00	11 00	8 00	50	50	21
40 00	8 00	30 00	12 60		20 00	2 00	15 00		6 00	2 00			22
72 00	72 00	58 00	45 00	10 00	37 00	14 00	29 00		9 00		50	50	23
95 00	80 00	75 00	60 00		48 00	32 00	38 00	25 00	12 00	8 00	50	50	24
\$2090 00	\$1621 68	\$1650 00	1248 65	2323 00	1050 00	670 50	\$825 00	\$493 80	\$259 00	\$176 65	12 50	12 50	
146 00	1342 03	1442 00	1312 50	2260 00	738 00	605 30	635 00	508 50	225 00	196 60			
630 00	279 65	208 00		63 00	312 00	65 20	190 00		34 00		12 50	12 50	
			63 85					14 70		19 95			

**TABLE 3—Finance.**  
**JACKSON DISTRICT—J. R. JONES, P. E.**

No.	NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	Bishops' Fund Assessed.	Bishops' Fund Paid.	Conf. Claimants Assessed.	Conf. Claimants Paid.
1	Benton .....	\$ 75 00	\$ 67 50	\$ 700 00	\$ 600 00	\$ 14 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 60 00	\$ 60 00
2	Bolton .....	120 00	107 00	1000 00	920 00	20 00	20 00	80 00	60 00
3	Brandon .....	80 00	80 00	720 00	750 00	12 00	12 00	62 00	62 00
4	Camden .....	60 00	48 45	515 00	376 50	12 00	10 60	58 00	30 00
5	Canton .....	125 00	125 00	1000 00	1000 00	20 00	20 00	92 00	92 00
6	Deasonville .....	95 00	96 00	835 00	835 00	20 00	20 00	85 00	85 00
7	Eden .....	60 00	53 00	750 00	660 00	12 00	12 00	50 00	28 00
8	Edwards .....	90 00	90 00	970 00	950 00	20 00	20 00	80 00	25 00
9	Fannin .....	55 00	55 00	390 00	390 00	11 00	11 00	40 00	30 00
10	Flora .....	100 00	100 00	1000 00	1000 00	20 00	20 00	85 00	85 00
11	Florence .....	95 00	84 00	910 00	760 75	20 00	20 00	85 00	75 00
12	Harrisville .....	60 00	51 80	600 00	518 20	12 00	12 00	55 00	30 00
13	Jackson, First Church .....	360 00	360 00	2400 00	2400 00	50 00	50 00	250 00	250 00
14	Jackson, Capitol Street .....	230 00	230 00	1800 00	1800 00	35 00	35 00	175 00	175 00
15	Jackson, Rankin Street .....	35 00	35 00	400 00	400 00	9 00	9 00	20 00	20 00
16	Jackson, Galloway Chapel .....	20 00	20 00	200 00	200 00	8 00	8 00	12 00	8 00
17	Lintonia .....	60 00	47 00	600 00	423 00	12 00	6 00	40 00	15 00
18	Madison .....	100 00	100 00	900 00	900 00	20 00	20 00	90 00	90 00
19	Mendenhall .....	85 00	82 00	900 00	785 00	20 00	12 50	80 00	50 00
20	Sharon .....	60 00	56 00	615 00	575 00	14 00	14 00	55 00	50 00
21	Satartia .....	80 00	71 00	700 00	622 00	12 00	12 00	55 00	36 85
22	Terry .....	70 00	65 00	625 00	580 00	14 00	14 00	56 00	45 00
23	Thomasville .....	50 00	52 00	385 00	349 80	12 00	12 00	50 00	35 00
24	Yazoo City .....	230 00	230 00	1600 00	1600 00	35 00	35 00	175 00	175 00
	Total .....	\$2400 00	\$2305 75	\$20515 00	\$19395 25	\$435 00	\$309 10	\$1900 00	\$1611 85
	Total last year .....	2100 00	2075 80	17555 00	17246 10	275 00	275 52	1750 00	1676 50
	Increase .....	300 00	229 95	2960 00	2149 15	160 00	33 58	150 00	64 65
	Decrease .....								

**MERIDIAN DISTRICT—W. H. LEWIS, P. E.**

1	Binnsville .....	\$ 65 00	\$ 27 74	\$ 600 00	\$ 473 13	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 20 80
2	Buccatunna .....	95 00	80 00	757 00	669 20	18 00	18 00	80 00	40 00
3	Daleville .....	85 00	85 00	625 00	625 00	15 00	15 00	65 00	65 00
4	DeKalb .....	80 00	69 05	700 00	639 55	14 00	14 00	65 00	50 00
5	DeSoto .....	75 00	55 70	530 00	405 00	12 00	12 00	55 00	35 00
6	Enterprise and Stonewall .....	115 00	80 00	950 00	720 00	20 00	20 00	95 00	32 00
7	Lauderdale .....	75 00	75 00	675 00	614 50	14 00	6 30	55 00	55 00
8	Matherville .....	60 00	60 00	406 00	406 00	12 00	12 00	55 00	55 00
9	Meridian, Central .....	345 00	345 00	2000 00	2000 00	50 00	50 00	280 00	280 00
10	Meridian, East End .....	220 00	220 00	1500 00	1500 00	36 00	36 00	180 00	180 00
11	Meridian, Fifth Street .....	140 00	140 00	1200 00	1200 00	30 00	30 00	130 00	105 00
12	Meridian, South Side .....	90 00	90 00	600 00	600 00	18 00	18 00	55 00	55 00
13	Poplar Springs .....	75 00	85 00	650 00	670 00	15 00	15 00	60 00	60 00
14	Meridian, Seventh Ave. ....	45 00	45 00	325 00	325 00	10 00	10 00	35 00	35 00
15	Moscow .....	65 00	65 00	500 00	500 00	12 00	12 00	55 00	22 25
16	Porterville .....	45 00	41 82	325 00	306 68	10 00	10 00	35 00	29 75
17	Scooba .....	80 00	67 20	820 00	688 80	16 00	16 00	70 00	30 00
18	Shubuta and Quitman .....	135 00	135 00	1200 00	1200 00	30 00	30 00	115 00	115 00
19	Vimville .....	45 00	40 00	480 00	373 05	10 00	10 45	35 00	25 00
20	Waynesboro Circuit .....	65 00	57 00	450 00	394 30	12 00	12 00	50 00	50 00
21	Waynesboro Station .....	100 00	100 00	800 00	800 00	21 00	21 00	80 00	80 00
	Total .....	\$2100 00	\$1963 51	\$15893 00	\$15110 21	\$385 00	\$377 75	\$1700 00	\$1419 80
	Total last year .....	2100 00	1991 35	16047 00	15293 55	265 00	265 00	1700 00	1410 35
	Increase .....		27 84	154 00	183 34	120 00	112 75		9 45
	Decrease .....								

**NEWTON DISTRICT—T. J. O'NEIL, P. E.**

1	Bay Springs .....	\$ 80 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 800 00	\$ 500 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 15 00	67 00	\$ 50 00
2	Carthage .....	65 00	50 75	650 00	507 46	12 00	12 00	55 00	35 00
3	Chunkey .....	80 00	75 25	760 00	714 75	16 00	16 00	68 00	30 00
4	Decatur .....	80 00	80 00	900 00	900 00	16 00	16 00	67 00	50 00
5	Forest .....	85 00	85 00	850 00	850 00	16 00	16 00	75 00	68 00
6	Hickory .....	70 00	57 00	655 00	600 00	13 00	14 45	60 00	40 00
7	Hillsboro .....	15 00	15 00	200 00	122 80	3 00	3 00	10 00	10 00
8	Homewood .....	80 00	80 00	850 00	850 00	16 00	16 00	75 00	60 00
9	Indian Mission .....								
10	Lake .....	85 00	85 00	1000 00	1000 00	14 00	14 00	75 00	75 00
11	Laurel, First Church .....	159 00	160 00	1200 00	1200 00	29 00	29 00	134 00	134 00
12	Laurel, Sixth Street .....	41 00	36 25	400 00	353 85	6 00	3 10	30 00	30 00
13	Laurel, Kingston .....	60 00	51 75	650 00	560 30	10 00	10 00	50 00	36 60
14	Montrose .....	85 00	72 35	910 00	775 00	16 00		75 00	60 00
15	Neshoba .....	70 00	70 00	625 00	600 00	13 00	13 00	60 00	60 00
16	Morton and Pelahatchie .....	95 00	86 00	900 00	812 65	18 00	18 00	81 00	81 00
17	Newton .....	95 00	90 00	1000 00	858 20	18 00	18 00	81 00	81 00
18	Pachuta .....	75 00	63 50	700 00	561 50	13 00	13 00	63 00	63 00
19	Philadelphia .....	125 00	103 00	1200 00	1008 25	23 00	18 00	105 00	105 00
20	Rose Hill .....	80 00	54 00	750 00	517 50	16 00	16 00	68 00	20 00
21	Shiloh .....	75 00	60 00	725 00	507 00	13 00	7 35	63 00	58 00
22	Stallo .....	60 00	60 00	550 00	451 80	10 00	10 00	50 00	40 00
23	Trenton .....	75 00	54 20	700 00	505 80	13 00	13 00	63 00	32 00
24	Walnut Grove .....	60 00	47 85	600 00	484 12	11 00	11 00	50 00	30 75
	Total .....	\$1795 00	\$1586 70	\$17575 00	\$15240 98	\$330 00	\$301 90	\$1525 00	\$1249 35
	Total last year .....	1700 00	1594 10	16470 00	15447 80	235 00	235 00	1525 00	1366 55
	Increase .....	95 00		1105 00		95 00	66 90		
	Decrease .....		7 40		206 82				117 20

α No report from this charge.

**TABLE 3—Finance.**  
JACKSON DISTRICT—J. R. JONES, P. E.

Foreign Missions Assessed.	Foreign Missions Paid.	Home and Conf. Mis., Assessed.	Home and Conf. Missions, Paid.	Specials for Mis-sions Paid.	Church Extension Assessed.	Church Extension Paid.	Education Assessed.	Education Paid.	Amer. Bible Soc. Assessed.	American Bible Society, Paid.	Ecumen. Conf. Ex., Assessed.	Ecumen. Conf. Expenses Paid.	No.
\$ 65 00	\$ 62 00	\$ 60 00	\$ 60 00	\$	\$ 40 00	\$ 25 00	\$ 30 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	\$	\$	1
95 00	71 00	75 00	56 00		45 00	34 00	38 00	28 00	10 00	7 00			2
75 00	75 00	60 00	60 00		40 00	40 00	32 00	32 00	8 00	8 00			3
70 00	38 00	40 00	25 00		40 00	23 00	25 00	12 00	6 00	4 00			4
120 00	120 00	100 00	100 00		55 00	55 00	45 00	45 00	14 00	14 00			5
100 00	106 00	80 00	80 00		50 00		40 00	40 00	12 00				6
60 00	30 00	50 00	28 00		40 00	20 00	30 00	15 00	5 00	2 00			7
116 00	20 00	75 00	20 00		45 00	5 00	40 00	3 00	12 00	2 00			8
50 00	30 00	40 00	35 00		30 00	8 00	23 00	6 00	5 00	3 00			9
100 00	100 00	85 00	85 00		50 00	50 00	40 00	40 00	10 00	10 00			10
100 00	85 00	80 00	75 00		45 00	30 00	35 00	25 00	10 00	5 00			11
65 00	35 00	45 00	30 00		38 00	15 00	26 00	10 00	8 00	4 00			12
350 00	350 00	315 00	315 00		140 00	140 00	135 00	135 00	45 00	45 00	5 00	5 00	13
210 00	210 00	160 00	160 00	90 00	105 00	105 00	65 00	65 00	20 00	20 00	2 50	2 50	14
35 00	20 00	20 00	20 00		20 00	15 00	12 00	8 00	5 00	3 00			15
20 00	10 00	12 00	10 00		12 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	2 00			16
60 00	15 00	38 00	15 00		40 00	5 00	25 00	5 00	6 00				17
100 00	100 00	70 00	70 00	13 00	45 00	45 00	40 00	40 00	10 00	10 00			18
95 00	57 00	65 00	39 00		38 00	23 00	45 00	26 00	8 00	5 00			19
70 00	50 00	40 00	40 00		38 00	16 00	28 00	10 00	8 00	3 00			20
60 00	31 00	55 00	33 70		35 00	20 00	30 00	14 00	8 00	5 00			21
65 00	40 00	45 00	30 00		38 00	12 00	25 00	10 00	8 00	6 00			22
50 00	35 00	35 00	32 00		30 00	17 50	25 00	12 50	5 00	5 00			23
210 00	210 00	160 00	160 00		105 00	105 00	85 00	85 00	22 00	22 00			24
\$2330 00	\$1894 00	\$1800 00	1578 70	\$103 00	1175 00	\$814 50	\$938 00	\$690 00	\$259 00	\$195 00	\$7 50	\$7 50	
1570 00	1500 00	1565 00	1517 50	485 60	820 00	744 00	700 00	645 00	240 00	225 00			
560 00	394 00	235 00	61 20		355 00	70 50	238 00	45 00	19 00		7 50	7 50	
				382 60						30 00			

MERIDIAN DISTRICT—W. H. LEWIS, P. E.

\$ 52 00	\$ 22 35	\$ 42 00	\$ 13 84	\$	\$ 30 00	\$ 10 37	\$ 24 00	\$ 10 37	\$ 6 00	\$ 24	\$	\$	1
90 00	40 00	70 00	40 00		47 00	20 00	35 00	15 00	12 00	5 00	1 00	1 30	2
70 00	48 00	55 00	40 00		30 00	14 00	25 00	12 00	10 00	3 45	1 00	1 00	3
73 00	50 00	50 00	25 00		35 00	15 00	30 00	10 00	9 00	5 00			4
55 00	35 00	45 00	24 00		30 00	20 00	24 00	10 00	9 00	5 00			5
110 00	40 00	85 00	30 00		55 00	20 00	43 00	15 00	13 00	5 00			6
65 00	40 00	50 00	50 00		35 00		30 00	10 00	9 00	2 50			7
55 00	55 00	42 00	42 00		28 00	28 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	8 00			8
300 00	300 00	235 00	235 00		160 00	160 00	125 00	125 00	40 00	40 00			9
185 00	185 00	145 00	145 00		105 00	105 00	78 00	78 00	25 00	25 00	1 00	1 00	10
145 00	109 00	100 00	80 00		80 00	12 00	58 00	12 00	18 00	10 00			11
60 00	60 00	45 00	45 00		37 00	37 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	10 00			12
60 00	70 00	52 00	62 00		35 00	35 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	10 00			13
35 00	35 00	30 00	30 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	5 00			14
55 00	41 55	42 00	42 00	20 00	27 00	11 00	24 00	9 00	9 00	9 00			15
30 00	25 50	27 00	22 95		18 00	15 30	12 00	10 20	5 00	4 25			16
80 00	40 00	65 00	32 00		35 00	12 50	30 00	10 00	10 00	5 00			17
140 00	140 00	105 00	105 00		75 00	75 00	60 00	60 00	17 00	17 00	1 00	1 00	18
35 00	22 00	30 00	28 00		21 00	5 00	15 00		5 00				19
55 00	55 00	45 00	45 00		27 00	27 00	21 00	21 00	8 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	20
90 00	90 00	75 00	75 00		45 00	45 00	35 00	35 00	12 00	12 00			21
\$1840 00	\$1503 40	\$1435 00	1201 79	45 00	\$975 00	\$688 17	\$754 00	\$537 57	\$250 00	\$189 44	\$5 00	\$5 30	
1390 00	1160 08	1374 00	1157 73	50 00	720 00	520 65	625 00	421 28	250 00	178 15			
450 00	343 32	61 00	44 06		255 00	157 52	129 00	116 29		11 29	5 00	5 30	
				5 00									

NEWTON DISTRICT—T. J. O'NEIL, P. E.

\$ 90 00	\$ 56 00	\$ 64 00	\$ 48 00	\$	\$ 40 00	\$ 25 00	\$ 35 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 12 00	\$ 7 00	\$	\$1 00	1
75 00	40 00	50 00	35 00		35 00	12 45	34 00	12 00	10 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	2
90 00	25 00	64 00	20 00		45 00	12 00	40 00	11 50	12 00	4 00	1 00		3
90 00	45 00	64 00	30 00		43 00	22 00	37 00	20 00	12 00	10 00			4
95 00	78 00	68 00	56 00		50 00	40 00	46 00	35 00	12 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	5
80 00	52 00	54 00	36 00		36 00	24 00	31 00	20 00	10 00	8 00			6
12 00	12 00	10 00	10 00		5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00			7
95 00	77 00	68 00	56 00		50 00	41 00	46 00	38 00	12 00	10 00			8
93 00	93 00	67 00	67 00		43 00	43 00	40 00	40 00	12 00	12 00			9
175 00	175 00	125 00	125 00		88 00	88 00	84 00	84 00	23 00	23 00			10
45 00	45 00	30 00	30 00		20 00	20 00	18 00	14 00	6 00	3 00			11
65 00	48 75	50 00	36 60		30 00	22 65	28 00	20 85	9 00	7 00			12
95 00	76 00	68 00	54 50		48 00	33 50	45 00	36 00	12 00	9 60			13
60 00	60 00	56 00	56 00		37 00	10 00	30 00	10 00	10 00	6 00			14
105 00	105 00	76 00	76 00		55 00	55 00	55 00	55 00	14 00	14 00	1 00	1 00	15
105 00	105 00	76 00	76 00		55 00	55 00	55 00	55 00	14 00	14 00	1 00	1 00	16
82 00	82 00	59 00	59 00		41 00	4 00	40 00	3 00	10 00	2 00			17
130 00	100 00	100 00	85 00		65 00	48 00	60 00	45 00	18 00	12 00			18
90 00	27 50	65 00	39 75		44 00	14 50	44 00	4 50	12 00	3 00			19
82 00	53 00	59 00	53 00		55 00	35 00	53 00	30 00	10 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	20
65 00	30 00	45 00	35 00		30 00	9 00	25 00	9 00	8 00	3 60			21
82 00	40 00	59 00	20 00		55 00	21 00	50 00	25 00	10 00	4 00			22
66 00	38 50	46 00	23 00		30 00	15 00	30 00	11 50	8 00	4 00			23
													24
\$1985 00	\$1463 75	\$1425 00	1126 85	\$	1000 00	\$660 10	\$928 00	\$601 35	\$258 00	\$177 20	\$6 00	\$6 00	
1340 00	1232 50	1304 00	1173 50	70 50	752 00	603 00	650 00	510 50	210 00	181 50			
645 00	231 25	121 00			248 00	57 10	278 00	90 85	48 00		6 00	6 00	
			46 65	70 50						4 30			

TABLE 3—Finance.

## PORT GIBSON DISTRICT—W. H. HUNTLEY, P. E.

No.	NAME OF CHARGE.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	Bishops' Fund Assessed.	Bishops' Fund Paid.	Conf. Claimants Assessed.	Conf. Claimants Paid.
1	Anguilla .....	\$ 90 00	\$ 70 00	\$ 710 00	\$ 600 00	\$ 11 40	\$ 12 00	\$ 50 70	\$ 25 00
2	Centerville .....	100 00	80 00	725 00	582 00	14 25	7 36	63 35	12 50
3	Fayette .....	100 00	85 00	800 00	615 00	18 00	18 00	81 00	32 00
4	Gloster .....	110 00	94 27	940 00	806 18	21 25	21 25	93 50	47 68
5	Hamburg .....	60 00	46 10	525 00	414 10	13 10	13 10	58 00	10 00
6	Harrison .....	80 00	67 00	800 00	668 00	18 10	11 82	81 00	49 00
7	Hermanville .....	110 00	89 00	800 00	647 00	17 05	17 05	76 00	55 60
8	Homochitto .....	40 00	.....	415 00	130 40	6 00	6 00	30 00	18 00
9	Mayersville .....	115 00	110 00	800 00	725 00	18 10	18 10	81 00	62 50
10	Natchez, Jefferson Street.....	170 00	170 00	1200 00	1200 00	27 30	27 30	121 50	121 50
11	Natchez, Pearl Street.....	60 00	50 00	400 00	330 00	9 10	9 10	40 50	30 00
12	Oak Ridge .....	60 00	44 87	800 00	598 68	15 90	12 75	70 90	60 00
13	Port Gibson .....	135 00	131 25	1000 00	970 00	22 10	21 98	101 35	101 35
14	Rocky Springs .....	60 00	42 00	615 00	420 00	13 30	12 00	59 30	47 00
15	Rolling Fork .....	125 00	125 00	900 00	900 00	22 50	22 50	91 25	60 00
16	Silver City .....	140 00	140 00	1100 00	1100 00	13 00	13 00	115 00	65 00
17	Sunflower .....	40 00	20 00	300 00	237 20	7 70	7 00	84 25	.....
18	Utica .....	110 00	102 50	1000 00	925 00	22 75	21 45	101 35	65 00
19	Vicksburg, Crawford Street.....	255 00	255 00	1800 00	1800 00	41 00	41 00	182 50	182 50
20	Vicksburg, Washington Street	50 00	43 00	720 00	625 00	16 00	10 00	73 00	50 00
21	Washington .....	40 00	28 55	460 00	328 50	10 50	10 50	46 60	18 00
22	Wilkinson .....	40 00	30 35	435 00	328 05	7 75	7 75	34 40	15 00
23	Woodville .....	110 00	85 00	1000 00	1000 00	17 00	12 00	.....	12 00
24	Nebo .....	40 00	35 20	420 00	379 10	9 00	9 00	40 50	22 00
Total .....		\$2130 00	\$1859 09	\$17665 00	\$15329 21	\$410 00	\$350 01	\$1825 00	\$1149 63
Total last year.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## SEASHORE DISTRICT—W. B. JONES, P. E.

1	Americus .....	\$ 60 00	\$ 60 00	\$ 440 00	\$ 440 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 41 00	\$ 25 00
2	Bay St. Louis.....	75 00	75 00	600 00	600 00	10 00	10 00	44 00	44 00
3	Biloxi, Main Street.....	120 00	120 00	1400 00	1400 00	18 00	18 00	87 00	87 00
4	Brooklyn and Bond .....	90 00	90 00	1250 00	1150 00	10 00	10 00	55 00	55 00
5	Carriere and McNeil.....	65 00	50 00	690 00	525 00	8 00	8 00	39 00	30 00
6	Coalville .....	65 00	48 35	560 00	435 00	12 00	12 00	53 00	30 00
7	Columbia .....	180 00	180 00	1200 00	1200 00	32 00	32 00	137 00	100 00
8	Derby .....	.....	.....	.....	175 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
9	Escatawpa .....	40 00	32 50	440 00	354 25	6 00	6 00	32 00	21 00
10	Gulfport, 25th Ave.....	225 00	225 00	1800 00	1800 00	40 00	40 00	187 00	187 00
11	Gulfport, 29th St. and H'boro	65 00	55 33	800 00	694 47	8 00	8 00	22 00	22 00
12	Miss. City and Gulf C. Mis..	15 00	15 00	135 00	135 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	10 00
13	Howison and Saucier.....	70 00	70 00	790 00	790 00	12 00	12 00	67 00	67 00
14	Hub .....	20 00	20 00	280 00	254 78	2 00	2 00	14 00	8 00
15	Logtown .....	80 00	80 00	900 00	906 00	18 00	18 00	82 00	82 00
16	Long Beach and Pass Christ'n	75 00	55 00	950 00	725 00	10 00	10 00	54 00	40 00
17	Lumberton .....	160 00	160 00	1350 00	1400 00	25 00	25 00	117 00	117 00
18	McHenry and Wiggins.....	75 00	75 00	800 00	700 00	10 00	10 00	40 00	40 00
19	Mentorum .....	50 00	46 00	412 50	329 05	11 00	11 00	41 00	35 00
20	Moss Point.....	180 00	180 00	1200 00	1200 00	35 00	35 00	163 00	263 00
21	Oak Vale .....	40 00	28 28	400 00	283 27	6 00	6 00	29 00	7 63
22	Pascagoula and Ocean Spgs...	75 00	72 00	725 00	696 00	9 00	9 00	40 00	40 00
23	Poplarville .....	95 00	63 85	1000 00	837 15	16 00	16 00	75 00	55 00
24	Vancleave .....	65 00	62 00	675 00	640 00	15 00	15 00	60 00	33 45
25	Wolf River .....	10 00	10 00	60 00	40 00	.....	.....	6 00	6 00
Total .....		\$1990 00	\$1873 31	\$18857 50	\$17709 97	\$325 00	\$325 00	\$1500 00	\$1410 08
Total last year.....		2000 00	1865 50	19244 00	17667 82	243 00	243 00	1550 00	1405 96
Increase .....		.....	7 81	.....	42 15	82 00	82 00	.....	4 12
Decrease .....		10 00	.....	386 50	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....

## RECAPITULATION.

1	Brookhaven .....	\$2401 00	\$2175 05	\$20095 00	\$18121 37	\$449 00	\$401 82	\$1910 00	\$1507 00
2	Hattiesburg .....	2000 00	1765 85	19975 00	17422 44	380 00	356 00	1650 00	1360 05
3	Jackson .....	2400 00	2305 75	20515 00	19395 25	435 00	309 10	1900 00	1611 85
4	Meridian .....	2100 00	1963 51	15893 00	15110 21	385 00	377 75	1700 00	1419 80
5	Newton .....	1795 00	1586 70	17575 00	15240 98	330 00	301 90	1525 00	1249 35
6	Port Gibson.....	2130 00	1859 09	17665 00	15329 21	410 00	350 01	1825 00	1149 63
7	Seashore .....	1990 00	1873 31	18857 50	17709 97	325 00	325 00	1500 00	1410 08
Total .....		14816 00	13529 26	130575 50	118329 63	2700 00	2421 58	12000 00	\$9707 76
Total last year.....		15830 00	14645 41	131353 00	121559 12	1915 00	1877 22	12210 00	10281 11
Increase .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	785 00	544 36	.....	.....
Decrease .....		1014 00	1116 15	777 50	3229 59	.....	.....	210 00	473 35



TABLE 3—Finance.

PORT GIBSON DISTRICT—W. H. HUNTLEY, P. E.

Foreign Missions Assessed.	Foreign Missions Paid.	Home and Conf. Mis., Assessed.	Home and Conf. Missions, Paid.	Specials for Missions Paid.	Church Extension Assessed.	Church Extension Paid.	Education Assessed.	Education Paid.	Amer. Bible Soc. Assessed.	American Bible Society, Paid.	Ecumen. Conf. Ex., Assessed.	Ecumen. Conf. Expenses Paid.	No.
\$ 61 90	\$ 25 00	\$ 48 60	\$ 18 00	\$ .....	\$ 31 90	\$ 5 00	\$ 25 60	\$ 5 00	\$ 7 15	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	1
77 40	15 00	67 75	12 50	.....	39 85	2 50	32 00	2 50	8 90	1 00	.....	.....	2
99 00	31 00	77 00	30 00	.....	51 00	17 00	41 00	16 00	11 00	3 00	.....	.....	3
114 00	58 14	90 00	45 00	.....	59 00	30 09	47 50	24 22	13 25	6 75	.....	.....	4
70 25	10 00	55 00	8 00	.....	36 00	6 00	29 00	4 00	8 25	2 00	.....	.....	5
99 00	52 00	77 75	42 00	.....	51 00	27 00	41 00	20 00	11 50	4 00	.....	.....	6
92 80	49 90	72 90	48 75	.....	47 80	26 40	38 45	19 50	10 70	7 75	.....	.....	7
37 05	12 00	29 20	11 00	.....	19 25	.....	15 40	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	8
99 00	65 00	77 75	62 50	.....	52 00	40 00	41 00	35 00	11 50	10 00	.....	.....	9
149 25	149 25	116 70	116 70	.....	76 50	76 50	61 50	61 50	17 15	17 15	.....	.....	10
49 50	30 50	38 90	28 00	.....	25 50	8 00	20 50	6 00	5 70	2 50	.....	.....	11
86 60	20 00	68 05	20 00	.....	44 60	10 00	35 90	5 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	12
123 85	120 13	97 20	94 30	.....	63 85	62 00	51 20	50 00	14 30	14 00	.....	.....	13
72 00	40 00	56 85	33 00	.....	37 35	25 50	29 95	16 00	8 40	5 00	.....	.....	14
111 50	60 00	87 50	60 00	.....	57 50	30 00	46 10	30 00	12 90	10 00	.....	.....	15
136 20	71 50	106 90	62 50	.....	70 20	35 00	56 30	27 50	15 75	16 00	.....	.....	16
41 75	10 00	32 90	10 00	.....	21 50	.....	17 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
123 85	60 00	97 00	50 00	.....	63 85	14 00	51 20	13 00	14 00	4 00	.....	.....	18
224 00	105 91	175 00	175 00	.....	115 00	25 00	92 20	32 20	25 80	5 80	.....	.....	19
89 00	50 00	70 00	50 00	.....	46 00	20 00	36 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	20
56 90	17 00	44 75	18 00	.....	29 30	8 00	23 60	7 00	6 55	3 00	.....	.....	21
42 00	20 00	33 05	22 00	.....	21 70	10 00	17 40	8 00	4 95	2 00	.....	.....	22
49 50	17 00	38 90	17 00	.....	25 50	6 00	20 50	5 00	5 70	3 60	.....	.....	23
\$2230 00	\$1089 33	\$1750 00	1035 15	.....	1150 00	483 99	\$922 00	\$407 42	\$258 00	\$128 55	\$ .....	\$ .....	24

SEASHORE DISTRICT—W. B. JONES, P. E.

\$ 55 00	\$ 31 00	\$ 41 00	\$ 25 00	\$ .....	\$ 25 00	\$ 14 00	\$ 22 00	\$ 12 00	\$ 6 00	\$ 3 00	\$3 00	\$3 00	1
64 00	64 00	49 00	49 00	.....	29 00	29 00	26 00	26 00	8 00	8 00	.....	.....	2
120 00	120 00	97 00	97 00	.....	55 00	55 00	48 00	48 00	12 00	12 00	.....	.....	3
85 00	80 00	60 00	20 00	.....	36 00	20 00	32 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	.....	.....	4
57 00	30 00	44 00	30 00	.....	26 00	16 00	23 00	7 00	8 00	4 00	.....	.....	5
79 00	55 00	59 00	30 00	10 75	36 00	18 00	32 00	16 00	9 00	4 00	.....	.....	6
193 00	130 00	147 00	100 00	.....	88 00	60 00	78 00	50 00	17 00	6 00	3 00	.....	7
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
47 00	20 00	36 00	20 00	.....	21 00	4 00	19 00	3 00	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	9
274 00	123 92	219 00	120 00	72 00	124 00	.....	115 00	.....	32 00	.....	.....	.....	10
35 00	34 50	28 00	28 00	.....	16 00	16 00	14 00	14 00	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	11
15 00	15 00	8 00	8 00	.....	7 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	12
99 00	99 00	75 00	75 00	25 00	47 00	47 00	40 00	40 00	12 00	12 00	.....	.....	13
20 00	10 00	16 00	10 00	.....	9 00	4 00	9 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	14
120 00	120 00	92 00	92 00	.....	55 00	55 00	48 00	48 00	15 00	15 00	.....	.....	15
82 00	35 00	60 00	40 00	.....	38 00	10 00	32 00	8 00	9 00	5 00	.....	.....	16
180 00	180 00	130 00	130 00	.....	77 00	77 00	69 00	69 00	18 00	18 00	4 00	4 00	17
60 00	60 00	45 00	45 00	.....	29 00	29 00	24 00	24 00	7 00	7 00	.....	.....	18
65 00	44 00	46 00	36 00	.....	25 00	19 00	24 00	14 00	8 00	5 00	.....	.....	19
238 00	238 00	181 00	181 00	.....	108 00	108 00	96 00	96 00	32 00	32 00	5 00	5 00	20
42 00	11 07	32 00	9 00	.....	19 00	5 00	17 00	4 45	5 00	1 35	.....	.....	21
58 00	58 00	47 00	47 00	.....	30 00	30 00	23 00	23 00	7 00	7 00	.....	.....	22
110 00	81 00	84 00	63 00	.....	51 00	36 00	46 00	33 00	13 00	9 00	.....	.....	23
88 00	48 00	67 00	37 00	5 00	38 00	21 00	35 00	15 80	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	24
8 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	.....	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	25
\$2200 00	\$1760 49	\$1675 00	1303 00	\$112 75	1000 00	\$690 00	\$886 00	\$583 25	\$258 00	\$175 35	15 00	12 00	
1670 00	1463 45	1646 00	1414 10	.....	750 00	611 00	665 00	525 00	225 00	186 00	.....	.....	
530 00	437 04	29 00	.....	112 75	250 00	79 00	221 00	58 25	33 00	.....	15 00	12 00	
.....	.....	111 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 65	.....	.....	

## RECAPITULATION.

\$2417 00	\$1720 55	\$1765 00	1351 04	1333 12	1150 00	852 00	947 00	666 44	259 00	197 00	6 00	6 00	1
2090 00	1621 68	1650 00	1248 65	2323 00	1050 00	670 50	825 00	493 80	259 00	176 65	12 50	12 50	2
2330 00	1894 00	1800 00	1578 70	103 00	1175 00	814 50	938 00	690 00	259 00	195 00	7 50	7 50	3
1840 00	1503 40	1435 00	1201 79	45 00	975 00	688 17	754 00	537 57	250 00	189 44	5 00	5 30	4
1985 00	1463 75	1425 00	1126 85	.....	1000 00	660 10	928 00	601 35	258 00	177 20	6 00	6 00	5
2230 00	1089 33	1750 00	1035 15	.....	1150 00	483 99	922 00	407 42	258 00	128 55	.....	.....	6
2200 00	1700 49	1675 00	1303 00	112 75	1000 00	690 00	886 00	583 25	258 00	175 35	15 00	12 00	7
15000 00	10993 20	11500 00	8845 18	4016 87	7500 00	4859 26	6700 00	3979 83	1800 00	1239 19	52 00	49 30	
11250 00	9507 16	11100 00	9304 55	4983 64	5900 00	4440 60	5175 00	3786 73	1800 00	1376 00	.....	.....	
3750 00	1386 04	400 00	.....	.....	1600 00	418 66	1525 00	193 10	.....	.....	52 00	49 30	
.....	.....	.....	459 37	866 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136 81	.....	.....	

TABLE 3—Finance.

BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT—J. T. LEGGETT, P. E.

No.	NAME OF CHARGE.	Superan. Fund. Paid.	Hospital Com., Assessed.	Hospital Com., Paid.	Orphans' Home.	Objects not Else-where Reported.	Total, Table No. 3.	Total, Table No. 2.	Total, Table No. 1.	Grand Total, Tables 1, 2, 3.
1	Adams.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 1 00	\$ 508 63	\$ 12 00	\$.....	\$.....
2	Barlow.....		50	50		133 47	1136 97	40 84	81 00	1392 28
3	Bayou Pierre.....						645 25	18 00	25 00	688 25
4	Brookhaven.....									
5	Bogue Chitto & Norfield.....				90 00	112 50	1772 50	385 15	293 50	2451 15
6	Buford.....					439 85	634 75	24 00		1102 85
7	Crystal Springs.....						1436 25	297 02	100 00	1830 32
8	Gallman.....			50		67 10	851 55	55 00	6025 00	6998 65
9	Hazlehurst.....				39 87	441 98	2560 85	282 35	99 00	2942 20
10	Magnolia.....				1239 46	518 96	4049 42	1181 96		5231 38
11	McComb, Centenary.....					749 01	3074 01	457 50	750 00	4281 50
12	McComb and Fernwood.....				454 50	2310 34	640' 96	873 36	333 53	7614 85
13	Monticello.....		50	50		166 70	1262 95	104 65	668 73	2036 33
14	Osyka and Liberty.....	6 80			74 85	288 25	1462 95	10 00	395 00	1867 95
15	Pearlhaven.....					48 00	540 00	50 22	20 00	658 22
16	Scotland.....	3 60					737 90	65 76	30 00	843 66
17	Summit and McComb.....	8 00				344 45	1434 45	339 60	145 68	1919 73
18	Meadville.....					88 00	651 30	122 24	494 10	1267 64
19	Topisaw.....				38 65	134 00	980 50	99 28	4707 40	4707 40
20	Tylertown.....		50	50		94 50	1446 67	315 91	319 00	2081 58
21	Wesson.....				50 32	115 26	1518 13	299 69	172 15	1979 97
22	North Wesson.....				20 00	70 00	593 70	17 70	125 00	726 40
	Total.....	\$18 40	\$ 1 50	\$ 2 00	2007 65	\$6123 67	\$33706 69	\$5052 23	\$14784 09	\$52622 31
	Total last year.....		14 00	13 75		9898 72	36798 42			54917 69
	Increase.....	18 40			2007 65			5052 23	14784 09	
	Decrease.....		12 50	11 75		3775 05	3091 73			2295 38

HATTIESBURG DISTRICT—M. B. SHARBROUGH, P. E.

1	Collins.....	\$.....	\$ 1 00	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 275 00	\$ 1029 00	\$ 173 15	\$ 32 00	\$ 1234 15
2	Ellisville.....	8 00	1 00			172 35	1276 87	142 38	268 50	1859 75
3	Eastabutchie.....	2 50			197 70	156 50	927 00	145 11	36 50	1108 61
4	Eucutta.....		1 00			40 00	461 50	58 00	35 00	594 50
5	Hattiesburg, Main Street.....	22 00	3 00	3 00	91 18	655 00	6864 18	1053 35	11714 91	19632 44
6	Hattiesburg, Court St.....	10 00	3 00			597 00	2729 55	866 57	200 00	4393 12
7	Hattiesburg, Broad St.....	5 77	50	50	25 00	379 73	1562 93	687 81	508 46	2759 20
8	Lucedale.....	8 00	50	50		150 00	1233 00	290 00	470 00	1993 00
9	Magee.....	6 30				125 00	696 60	234 42	5810 00	6866 02
10	McLain.....						634 99	20 00	200 00	854 99
11	Mt. Olive.....					250 00	1605 00	290 18	376 23	2271 41
12	Leakesville.....	4 60	50	50		67 85	742 85	80 65	5200 00	6023 50
13	New Augusta.....	4 50	50	50		171 65	883 60	41 45	979 87	1904 95
14	Richton.....					156 00	1288 00	450 80	838 00	2576 80
15	Oloh.....	9 75	50	50		102 00	479 59	61 00	205 00	745 50
16	Prentiss.....	2 20	1 00	1 00	20 00	250 00	1181 20	250 00	280 00	1961 20
17	Purvis.....				136 50	1175 00	2963 00	212 00	165 00	3340 00
18	Silver Creek.....		50	50		347 61	981 76	153 77	38 00	1173 53
19	Sanford.....						347 00			347 00
20	Seminary.....					188 00	1112 98	73 84	118 70	1453 69
21	Sumrall.....	7 00	50	50	100 00	255 00	1743 00	359 85	162 00	2264 85
22	Summerland.....		50	50		55 25	280 30	10 00	2575 00	2910 55
23	Taylorsville.....		50			120 00	973 50	107 10	16 80	1047 70
24	Vossburg and Heidelberg.....					269 60	1433 00	459 60	7333 50	9226 10
	Total.....	\$90 62	\$14 50	\$ 8 00	\$570 38	\$5958 54	\$33430 40	\$5770 23	\$37555 47	\$78542 56
	Total last year.....	79 15	17 00	17 20		4360 30	29853 71			60111 71
	Increase.....	11 47			570 38	1598 24	3576 69	5770 23	37555 47	18430 85
	Decrease.....		2 50	9 20						



**TABLE 3—Finance.**  
JACKSON DISTRICT—J. R. JONES, P. E.

No.	NAME OF CHARGE.	Superan. Fund, Paid.	Hospital Com., Assessed.	Hospital Com., Paid.	Orphans' Home.	Objects not Else- where Reported.	Total, Table No. 3.	Total, Table No. 2.	Total, Table No. 1.	Grand Total, Tables 1, 2, 1.
1	Benton .....	\$	\$	\$	\$ 10 75	\$ 100 00	\$ 1128 20	\$	\$	\$ 1203 95
2	Bolton .....					466 21	1769 21	234 66	14 00	2017 87
3	Brandon .....					210 93	1329 93	321 41	362 54	2013 88
4	Camden .....		1 00			106 00	669 55			1191 55
5	Canton .....					362 70	1933 70	400 70	217 60	2552 00
6	Deasonville .....	4 00	1 00	1 00		302 25	1625 25	316 25	371 10	2314 60
7	Eden .....						788 00		150 00	984 00
8	Edwards .....		1 00				1135 00	91 00	313 00	1539 00
9	Fannin .....					78 00	635 00	34 00	50 00	719 00
10	Flora .....		1 00	1 00	270 00	120 00	1881 00	341 80	337 00	2559 80
11	Florence .....		1 00	1 00	60 00		1220 75	184 70	108 50	1513 95
12	Harrisville .....					96 85	832 85	23 00	10 00	
13	Jackson, First Church.....		2 50	2 50		1910 75	5983 25	3977 04	811 91	10762 20
14	Jackson, Capitol Street.....		2 00	2 00		125 00	2828 50	1491 30	9774 38	14300 18
15	Jackson Rankin Street.....					28 00	558 00	111 00	190 00	887 00
16	Jackson, Galloway Chap.....					163 90	267 00	71 50	30 00	531 90
17	Lintonia .....						531 00	24 75	6231 00	6786 75
18	Madison .....		1 00	1 00		84 50	1473 50			1604 20
19	Mendenhall .....				13 00	245 00	1337 50	151 00	98 00	1586 50
20	Sharon .....				25 13	38 00	877 63	30 00	70 00	977 63
21	Satartia .....					412 50	1258 05	148 66	73 50	1480 21
22	Terry .....		1 00	1 00		115 40	718 40	65 56	149 08	933 04
23	Thomasville .....				11 15	25 00	586 95			651 95
24	Yazoo City.....		2 00	2 00		630 76	3254 76	841 47	1559 52	5655 75
	Total .....	\$ 4 00	\$13 50	\$12 50	\$390 03	\$5621 75	\$34622 98	\$8859 80	\$20921 13	\$64784 73
	Total last year.....		23 00	23 50		7550 56	33065 88			52519 52
	Increase .....	4 00			390 03		1567 10	8859 80	20921 13	12265 21
	Decrease .....		9 50	11 00		1938 81				

MERIDIAN DISTRICT—W. H. LEWIS, P. E.

1	Binnsville .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 588 84	\$ 22 00	\$ 205 00	\$	\$ 815 84
2	Buccatunna .....		1 00	1 00		115 00	1050 20	99 75	449 50	1599 45
3	Daleville .....				9 75	33 45	973 70	17 00	32 00	1022 70
4	DeKalb .....	6 50				443 80	1317 45	19 03	75 00	2026 33
5	DeSoto .....				45 25	78 45	724 40			724 40
6	Enterprise and Stonewall .....	3 00				210 00	1175 00	116 60	130 00	1421 60
7	Lauderdale .....					40 00	892 30	115 40	231 20	1238 90
8	Matherville .....	4 06			15 00	69 00	766 91	15 48	55 00	836 39
9	Meridian, Central .....	20 00		2 00		2276 94	5833 94	2281 29	212 00	8327 23
10	Meridian, East End.....	15 00	2 00	2 00		530 00	3022 00	607 93	98 00	3727 93
11	Meridian, Fifth Street.....		1 00	1 00		175 00	1874 00	1055 00	1061 00	4590 00
12	Meridian, South Side.....	6 00	2 00	2 00		55 23	1018 70	308 67	447 50	1774 87
13	Poplar Springs.....	6 50	1 00	1 00		271 21	1310 71			1636 82
14	Meridian, Seventh Ave.....	3 25			26 50	160 00	734 75	103 16	45 00	882 91
15	Moscow .....	5 00		1 00	13 00	185 80	871 10	2 53	103 00	816 63
16	Porterville .....	3 05				54 80	468 50	18 50	470 00	1017 80
17	Scooba .....		1 00	1 00		96 50	999 50	292 71	175 00	1563 71
18	Shubuta and Quitman.....	12 00	2 00	2 00		1017 00	2909 00	835 00	141 00	3885 00
19	Vimville .....	2 00			18 55	7 20	531 25	160 25	119 75	811 25
20	Waynesboro Circuit.....	4 00				132 00	806 30	63 65	335 00	1204 95
21	Waynesboro Station.....		1 00	1 00		226 65	1259 50	100 85	100 00	1687 00
	Total .....	\$90 36	\$11 00	\$14 00	\$128 05	\$6003 03	\$29128 05	\$6224 80	\$ 4484 95	\$41611 71
	Total last year.....	113 47	23 00	20 19		5438 02	27823 64			41132 58
	Increase .....				128 05	565 01	1304 41	6224 80	4484 95	479 13
	Decrease .....	23 11	12 00	5 81						

NEWTON DISTRICT—T. J. O'NEIL, P. E.

1	Bay Springs.....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 168 10	\$ 940 00	\$ 71 36	\$ 95 40	\$ 1106 86
2	Carthage .....		1 00	1 00	29 62	124 74	866 02	57 22	29 80	953 04
3	Chunkey .....						938 50	3 00	25 00	966 50
4	Decatur .....		1 00	1 00		87 85	1261 85	90 90	6838 50	8279 10
5	Forest .....		1 00	1 00		200 00	1426 00	272 47	6256 50	7894 97
6	Hickory .....					100 00	951 45	76 00	687 00	1714 45
7	Hillsboro .....						181 80			181 80
8	Homewood .....		1 00				1228 00	222 00	1504 00	2954 00
9	Indian Mission.....									
10	Lake .....		1 00	1 00		92 00	1522 00	51 05	1564 00	3229 05
11	Laurel, First Church.....		1 00	1 00	18 00	336 41	2373 41	993 20	627 00	3993 61
12	Laurel, Sixth Street.....					6 85	542 05	87 38	224 25	853 68
13	Laurel, Kingston .....					77 02	871 52	212 82	8 00	1169 36
14	Montrose .....	4 00				126 55	1252 50	397 76	120 00	1770 26
15	Neshoba .....						884 00	25 00	3275 00	4184 00
16	Morton and Pelahatchie .....	5 00	1 00	1 00		290 15	1589 85	484 30	22 80	2106 95
17	Newton .....		1 00	1 00		218 27	1572 47	249 34	178 50	2000 31
18	Pachuta .....		1 00	1 00			852 00	217 50	104 80	1174 30
19	Philadelphia .....		1 00	1 00		381 81	1906 31	211 55	218 00	2335 86
20	Rose Hill .....					61 00	765 75			2108 83
21	Shiloh .....					247 60	1120 00	21 70	25 00	1144 05
22	Stallo .....					232 30	870 70	55 00		1158 00
23	Trenton .....		1 00			108 32	823 32	30 23	40 00	893 55
24	Walnut Grove.....					60 00	665 70	47 10	540 00	1301 55
	Total .....	\$ 9 00	\$11 00	\$ 9 00	\$ 47 62	\$2918 97	\$25405 20	\$3876 88	\$22383 55	\$53474 08
	Total last year.....	44 50	17 00	13 00		3921 84	25683 38			39704 98
	Increase .....				47 62			3876 88	22383 55	13769 10
	Decrease .....	35 50	6 00	4 00		1002 87	278 18			

TABLE 3—Finance.

PORT GIBSON DISTRICT—W. H. HUNTLEY, P. E.

No.	NAME OF CHARGE.	Superan. Endow. Fund, Paid.	Hospital Com., Assessed.	Hospital Com., Paid.	Orphans' Home.	Objects not Else-where Reported.	Total, Table No. 3.	Total, Table No. 2.	Total, Table No. 1.	Grand Total, Tables 1, 2, 3.
1	Anguilla .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 160 30	\$ 923 30	\$ 644 72	\$ 1290 00	\$ 2858 02
2	Centerville .....		50				790 36	141 80	87 50	1019 16
3	Fayette .....						832 00	150 00	130 00	1114 00
4	Gloster .....		1 00	1 00		278 27	1413 75	374 69	88 75	1877 19
5	Hamburg .....		50			77 70	591 00	31 99	17 00	639 99
6	Harriston .....		65	65		195 00	1126 47	109 99	23 00	1259 46
7	Hermanville .....		60	60		209 90	961 55	149 06	182 52	1503 03
8	Homochitto .....		25				118 40			118 40
9	Mayersville .....		65	50		45 00	1173 60	217 00	80 65	1471 25
10	Natchez, Jefferson St. ....		90	90	31 60	1090 13	3062 53	1206 76	27 50	4296 79
11	Natchez, Pearl Street .....		30	30		112 00	605 90	177 30	28 54	813 24
12	Oak Ridge .....		55			184 00	961 80	115 65	23 20	1100 65
13	Port Gibson .....		80	80		150 00	1716 31	765 75	128 50	2610 56
14	Rocky Springs .....		50	50		56 10	641 00	64 14	320 00	1061 24
15	Rolling Fork .....	10 00	75	1 00		200 00	1508 50	148 00	298 00	1954 50
16	Silver City .....				48 50	346 75	1876 75	130 50	1055 00	3071 25
17	Sunflower .....						254 20	15 00	50 00	347 20
18	Utica .....					118 00	1372 95	199 00	195 00	1766 95
19	Vicksburg, Crawford St. ....		1 50	1 50		1958 70	4582 61	1158 36	433 80	6174 77
20	Vicksburg, Washingt'n St. ....		6 00	2 00		181 02	870 00	354 49	34 78	1430 29
21	Washington .....		35	35	3 50	15 75	458 15	52 60	45 75	556 50
22	Wilkinson .....						443 15	18 21	175 00	636 35
23	Woodville .....						1087 00	75 00	375 00	1537 00
24	Nebo .....						502 90			502 90
Total .....		\$10 00	\$15 80	\$10 10	\$ 83 60	\$5379 12	\$26787 18	\$6225 01	\$4714 49	\$38183 69
Total last year .....										
Increase .....										
Decrease .....										

SEASHORE DISTRICT—W. B. JONES, P. E.

1	Americus .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 52 00	\$ 672 00	\$ 35 00	\$ 100 00	\$ 812 00
2	Bay St. Louis .....					47 91	972 91	311 09	252 00	1536 00
3	Biloxi, Main Street .....		3 00	3 00		261 03	2281 03	242 58	1615 24	4138 85
4	Brooklyn and Bond .....						1450 00	422 00	282 00	2154 00
5	Carriere and McNeil .....	1 00				50 00	950 00	116 35	200 00	1316 35
6	Coalville .....	3 00			4 20	248 90	915 20	33 00	142 00	1090 20
7	Columbia .....		3 00			225 00	2083 00	639 00	918 00	3640 00
8	Derby .....						200 00			200 00
9	Escatawpa .....						462 75	61 70	186 00	710 45
10	Gulfport, 25th Ave. ....		3 00				3142 92	970 16	575 00	4688 08
11	Gulfport, 29th St. & H. ....					19 00	894 00	271 85	418 95	1585 56
12	Miss. City and Gulf C. M. ....	2 00			10 00	8 00	238 50	14 11	1683 50	1936 11
13	Howison and Saucier .....					99 19	1336 19	181 18	483 77	2100 33
14	Hub .....						288 78	32 00	96 00	416 78
15	Logtown .....					305 00	1721 00	108 60		1829 60
16	Long Beach and Pass C. ....						928 00	285 00	1544 00	2757 00
17	Lumberton .....		3 00	3 00		131 50	2314 50	425 00	224 00	2963 50
18	McHenry and Wiggins .....					342 90	1332 90	156 99	208 36	1698 16
19	Mentorum .....					120 00	659 05	38 20	38 00	725 25
20	Moss Point .....	12 00	3 00	3 00	600 00	603 56	3556 56	419 83		3975 39
21	Oak Vale .....	4 00				17 55	377 46			377 46
22	Pascagoula and Ocean Sp. ....	5 50				76 85	1058 85	111 04	404 54	1574 43
23	Poplarville .....					174 20	1417 20	140 85	137 20	1645 25
24	Vancleave .....	6 75				61 60	950 60	86 00	130 55	1167 15
25	Wolf River .....					79 00				96 00
Total .....		\$34 25	\$15 00	\$ 9 00	\$614 20	\$2923 13	\$30203 40	\$5101 53	\$ 9639 11	\$45133 90
Total last year .....		6 70	16 00	14 50		5663 98	28890 81			45196 84
Increase .....		27 55			614 20		1312 59	5101 53	9639 11	
Decrease .....			1 00	5 50		2740 85				62 94

## RECAPITULATION.

1	Brookhaven .....	\$18 40	\$ 1 50	\$ 2 00	2007 65	\$6123 67	\$33706 69	\$5052 23	\$14784 09	\$52622 31
2	Hattiesburg .....	90 62	14 50	8 00	570 38	5958 54	33430 40	5770 23	37555 47	78542 56
3	Jackson .....	4 00	13 50	12 50	390 03	5621 75	34622 98	8859 80	20921 13	64784 73
4	Meridian .....	90 36	11 00	14 00	128 05	6003 03	29128 05	6224 80	4484 95	41611 71
5	Newton .....	9 00	11 00	9 00	47 62	2918 97	25405 20	3876 88	22383 55	53474 08
6	Port Gibson .....	10 00	15 80	10 10	83 60	5379 12	26787 18	6225 01	4714 49	38183 69
7	Seashore .....	34 25	15 00	9 00	614 20	2923 13	30203 40	5101 53	9639 11	45133 90
Total .....		256 63	105 00	64 60	3841 53	34928 21	213283 90	41110 48	114482 79	374352 98
Total last year .....		244 82	120 00	111 14		46659 70	222076 75			350792 18
Increase .....		11 81			3841 53			41110 48	114482 79	23560 80
Decrease .....			15 00	46 54		11731 49	8792 85			